

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria conspicua</i>	Bernard, 1896	Veron (2000)	
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria crater</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Explanaria infundibulum</i> ; <i>Madrepora crater</i> ; <i>Turbinaria quincuncialis</i>
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria frondens</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Gemmipora frondens</i> ; <i>Turbinaria carcarensis</i>
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria heronensis</i>	Wells, 1958	Veron (2000)	<i>Turbinaria cylindrica</i>
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria irregularis</i>	Bernard, 1896	Veron (2000)	<i>Turbinaria eminens</i>
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Explanaria cinerascens</i> ; <i>Explanaria mesenterina</i> ; <i>Madrepora cinerascens</i> ; <i>Madrepora incrustans</i> ; <i>Turbinaria aspera</i> ; <i>Turbinaria conica</i> ; <i>Turbinaria elegans</i> ; <i>Turbinaria crassa</i>
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria patula</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Gemmipora patula</i>
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	(Esper, 1790)	Veron (2000)	<i>Gemmipora fungiformis</i> ; <i>Madrepora peltata</i> ; <i>Turbinaria dichotoma</i> ; <i>Turbinaria maxima</i>
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria radicalis</i>	Bernard, 1896	Veron (2000)	
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria reniformis</i>	Bernard, 1896	Veron (2000)	<i>Turbinaria disparata</i> ; <i>Turbinaria veluta</i>
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Turbinaria stellulata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea stellulata</i> ; <i>Astreopora stellulata</i> ; <i>Turbinaria carinata</i> ; <i>Turbinaria globularis</i> ; <i>Turbinaria nitida</i> ; <i>Turbinaria stephensoni</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Astraeosmilia connata</i>	Ortmann, 1892	Veron (2000)	<i>Caulastraea connata</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Australogyra zelli</i>	(Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)	Veron (2000)	<i>Platygyra zelli</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Barabattoia amicorum</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea ananas</i> ; <i>Barabattoia goroensis</i> ; <i>Barabattoia modesta</i> ; <i>Favia amicorum</i> ; <i>Parastrea amicorum</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Barabattoia laddi</i>	(Wells, 1954)	Veron (2000)	<i>Bikiniastrea laddi</i> ; <i>Favia laddi</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Barabattoia mirabilis</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941	Cairns et al. (1999)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FAVIIDAE	<i>Caulastraea curvata</i>	Wijsman-Best, 1972	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Caulastraea echinulata</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Veron (2000)	<i>Caulastraea aiharai</i> ; <i>Dasyphyllia echinulata</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Caulastraea furcata</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Caulastraea distorta</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Caulastraea tumida</i>	Matthai, 1928	Veron (2000)	<i>Caulastraea plana</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Colpophyllia amaranthus</i>	(O. F. Müller, 1775)	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Colpophyllia breviserialis</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Colpophyllia natans</i>	(Houttuyn, 1772)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora gyrosa</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Cyphastrea agassizi</i>	(Vaughan, 1907)	Veron (2000)	<i>Leptastrea agassizi</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Cyphastrea chalcidicum</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora chalcidicum</i> ; <i>Solenastrea bowerbankii</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Cyphastrea decadia</i>	Moll & Best, 1984	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Cyphastrea hexasepta</i>	Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Cyphastrea japonica</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936	Veron (2000)	<i>Cyphastrea tanabensis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Cyphastrea microphthalma</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea microphthalma</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea aspera</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea gardineri</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea minuta</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea muelleriae</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea savignyi</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Cyphastrea ocellina</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea ocellina</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Veron (2000)	<i>Cyphastrea brueggemanni</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea capitata</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea conferta</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea glomerata</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea laticostata</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea suvadivae</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea hemprichiana</i> ; <i>Madrepora serailia</i> ; <i>Solenastrea forskaliana</i> ; <i>Solenastrea gibbosa</i> ; <i>Solenastrea hemprichiana</i> ; <i>Solenastrea sarcinula</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Diploastrea heliopora</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea glaucopsis</i> ; <i>Astrea heliopora</i> ; <i>Astrea patula</i> ; <i>Diploastrea glaucopsis</i> ; <i>Diploastrea patula</i> ; <i>Heliastrea heliopora</i> ; <i>Orbicella minikoensis</i> ; <i>Orbicella heliopora</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FAVIIDAE	<i>Diploria clivosa</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Veron (2000)	<i>Diploria mammosa</i> ; <i>Madrepora clivosa</i> ; <i>Madrepora filograna</i> ; <i>Meandrina filograna</i> ; <i>Meandrina grandilobata</i> ; <i>Meandrina interrupta</i> ; <i>Meandrina mammosa</i> ; <i>Meandrina superficialis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Veron (2000)	<i>Diploria cerebriformis</i> ; <i>Diploria geographica</i> ; <i>Diploria stokesii</i> ; <i>Madrepora implicata</i> ; <i>Madrepora labyrinthiformis</i> ; <i>Meandrina cerebriformis</i> ; <i>Meandrina truncata</i> ; <i>Platygyra cerebriformis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Diploria strigosa</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Meandrina strigosa</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora ashmorensis</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora forskaliana</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea forskaliana</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora fruticulosa</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora gemmacea</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Cyphastrea forskaelana</i> ; <i>Echinopora carduus</i> ; <i>Echinopora concamerata</i> ; <i>Echinopora ehrenbergii</i> ; <i>Echinopora rousseaui</i> ; <i>Echinopora solidior</i> ; <i>Explanaria gemmacea</i> ; <i>Heliastrea forskaelana</i> ; <i>Madrepora concamerata</i> ; <i>Montastrea forskaelana</i> ; <i>Orbicella mammillosa</i> ; <i>Stephanocora hemprichii</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora hirsutissima</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Veron (2000)	<i>Echinopora helli</i> ; <i>Echinopora solidior</i> ; <i>Echinopora tertia</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora horrida</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Acanthopora horrida</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora irregularis</i>	Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora lamellosa</i>	(Esper, 1791)	Veron (2000)	<i>Echinopora concinna</i> ; <i>Echinopora elegans</i> ; <i>Echinopora flexuosa</i> ; <i>Echinopora litae</i> ; <i>Echinopora reflexa</i> ; <i>Echinopora rosularia</i> ; <i>Echinopora striatula</i> ; <i>Echinopora undulata</i> ; <i>Madrepora lamellosa</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora mammiformis</i>	(Nemanzo, 1959)	Veron (2000)	<i>Echinopora glabra</i> ; <i>Leptastrea mammiformis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora pacificus</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora robusta</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Echinopora tiranensis</i>	Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Erythrastrea flabellata</i>	Scheer & Pillai, 1983	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia albidus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia danae</i>	Verrill, 1872	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia danai</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia fava</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea denticulata</i> ; <i>Astrea affinis</i> ; <i>Favia affinis</i> ; <i>Favia cavernosa</i> ; <i>Favia denticulata</i> ; <i>Favia ehrenbergi</i> ; <i>Favia geoffroyi</i> ; <i>Favia jacquinoti</i> ; <i>Favia tubulifera</i> ; <i>Goniastrea fava</i> ; <i>Madrepora cavernosa</i> ; <i>Madrepora denticulata</i> ; <i>Madrepora fava</i> ; <i>Orbicella borradailei</i> ; <i>Parastrea affinis</i> ; <i>Parastrea aspera</i> ; <i>Parastrea deformata</i> ; <i>Parastrea denticulata</i> ; <i>Parastrea geoffroyi</i> ; <i>Parastrea jacquinoti</i> ; <i>Parastrea rousseaui</i> ; <i>Parastrea savignyi</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia fragum</i>	(Esper, 1793)	Veron (2000)	<i>Favia whitfieldi</i> ; <i>Favia coarctata</i> ; <i>Favia incerta</i> ; <i>Madrepora fragum</i> ; <i>Parastrea fragum</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia gravida</i>	Verrill, 1868	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Favia conferta</i> ; <i>Maeandra cerebrum</i> ; <i>Maeandra conferta</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia helianthoides</i>	Wells, 1954	Veron (2000)	<i>Plesiastrea salebrosa</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia lacuna</i>	Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia laxa</i>	(Klunzinger, 1879)	Veron (2000)	<i>Goniastrea laxa</i> ; <i>Orbicella laxa</i> ; <i>Plesiastrea helianthoides</i> ; <i>Plesiastrea laxa</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia leptophylla</i>	Verrill, 1868	Veron (2000)	<i>Heliastrea aperta</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia lizardensis</i>	Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia maritima</i>	(Nemanzo, 1971)	Veron (2000)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia marshae</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia matthaii</i>	Vaughan, 1918	Veron (2000)	<i>Favia rugosa</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia maxima</i>	Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia pallida</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea cellulosa</i> ; <i>Astrea cellulosa</i> ; <i>Astrea denticulata</i> ; <i>Astrea ordinata</i> ; <i>Astrea pallida</i> ; <i>Favia cellulosa</i> ; <i>Favia doreyensis</i> ; <i>Favia hululensis</i> ; <i>Favia laccadivica</i> ; <i>Favia paucisepta</i> ; <i>Favia putnami</i> ; <i>Goniastrea serrata</i> ; <i>Parastrea amplior</i> ; <i>Parastrea doreyensis</i> ; <i>Parastrea urvilliana</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia rosaria</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia rotumana</i>	(Gardiner, 1899)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea rotumana</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia rotundata</i>	(Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)	Veron (2000)	<i>Favites rotundata</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea fragilis</i> ; <i>Astrea pandanus</i> ; <i>Astrea puteolina</i> ; <i>Astrea rudis</i> ; <i>Astrea speciosa</i> ; <i>Astrea okeni</i> ; <i>Favia clouei</i> ; <i>Favia fragilis</i> ; <i>Favia okeni</i> ; <i>Favia pandanus</i> ; <i>Favia puteolina</i> ; <i>Favia rudis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia stelligera</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea intersepta</i> ; <i>Astrea stelligera</i> ; <i>Favia armata</i> ; <i>Favia hombronii</i> ; <i>Favia stelligera fanningensis</i> ; <i>Goniastrea hombronii</i> ; <i>Parastrea hombronii</i> ; <i>Parastrea lobata</i> ; <i>Plesiastrea armata</i> ; <i>Plesiastrea carli</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia truncatus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia veroni</i>	Moll & Best, 1984	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia vietnamensis</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favia wisseli</i>	Scheer & Pillai, 1983	Cairns et al. (1999)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites abdita</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea filicosa</i> ; <i>Astrea fuscoviridis</i> ; <i>Astrea hemprichii</i> ; <i>Astrea robusta</i> ; <i>Astrea virens</i> ; <i>Favastrea magnifica</i> ; <i>Favia robusta</i> ; <i>Favites virens</i> ; <i>Favites astrinus</i> ; <i>Favites ellisiana</i> ; <i>Favites filicosa</i> ; <i>Favites robusta</i> ; <i>Madrepora abdita</i> ; <i>Madrepora favosa</i> ; <i>Prionastrea abdita</i> ; <i>Prionastrea crassior</i> ; <i>Prionastrea favosa</i> ; <i>Prionastrea gibbosa</i> ; <i>Prionastrea magnifica</i> ; <i>Prionastrea magnostellata</i> ; <i>Prionastrea obtusata</i> ; <i>Prionastrea profundicella</i> ; <i>Prionastrea quoyi</i> ; <i>Prionastrea robusta</i> ; <i>Prionastrea sulfurea</i> ; <i>Prionastrea vasta</i> ; <i>Prionastrea fuscoviridis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites acuticollis</i>	(Ortmann, 1889)	Veron (2000)	<i>Prionastrea acuticollis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites bestae</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites chinensis</i>	(Verrill, 1866)	Veron (2000)	<i>Favites yamanarii</i> ; <i>Prionastrea chinensis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites complanata</i>	(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	Veron (2000)	<i>Favia complanata</i> ; <i>Favites hemprichii</i> ; <i>Manicina hemprichii</i> ; <i>Mussa hemprichii</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites flexuosa</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea flexuosa</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites halicora</i>	(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea halicora</i> ; <i>Favia halicora</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites micropentagona</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites paraflexuosa</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites pentagona</i>	(Esper, 1790)	Veron (2000)	<i>Aphrastrea deformis</i> ; <i>Astrea deformis</i> ; <i>Favia adduensis</i> ; <i>Favites galei</i> ; <i>Favites parvicella</i> ; <i>Goniastrea laxa</i> ; <i>Goniastrea rudis</i> ; <i>Madrepora pentagona</i> ; <i>Plesiastrea haeckeli</i> ; <i>Prionastrea gibbosissima</i> ; <i>Prionastrea pentagona</i> ; <i>Stephanocoenia maldivensis</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites peresi</i>	Faure & Pichon, 1978	Veron (2000)	<i>Goniastrea peresi</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites russelli</i>	(Wells, 1954)	Veron (2000)	<i>Plesiastrea russelli</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites spinosa</i>	(Klunzinger, 1879)	Veron (2000)	<i>Prionastrea spinosa</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites stylifera</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Favites vasta</i>	(Klunzinger, 1879)	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	Verrill, 1866	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea magnifica; Goniastrea spectabilis; Goniastrea equisepta; Goniastrea incrustans; Goniastrea mantonae; Prionastrea spectabilis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea australensis</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)	Veron (2000)	<i>Goniastrea benhami; Goniastrea seychellensis; Prionastrea australensis; Prionastrea seychellensis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea columella</i>	Crossland, 1948	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea deformis</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea edwardsi</i>	Chevalier, 1972	Veron (2000)	<i>Dipsastrea solida; Goniastrea solida</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea favulus</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea favulus; Favia parvimurata; Goniastrea regularis; Platygyra exigua</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea minuta</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea palauensis</i>	(Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)	Veron (2000)	<i>Favia palauensis; Favites palauensis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea pectinata</i>	(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea cerium; Astrea faviatella; Astrea pectinata; Astrea sinuosa; Goniastrea cerium; Goniastrea coronalis; Goniastrea favistella; Goniastrea grayi; Goniastrea multilobata; Goniastrea planulata; Goniastrea quoyi; Goniastrea sinuosa</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea ramosa</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea retiformis</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea eximia; Astrea parvistella; Astrea retiformis; Astrea spongia; Goniastrea bournonii; Goniastrea eximia; Goniastrea parvistella</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Goniastrea thecata</i>	Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Leptastrea aequalis</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FAVIIDAE	<i>Leptastrea bewickensis</i>	Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Leptastrea bottae</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Veron (2000)	<i>Baryastrea solida</i> ; <i>Cyphastrea bottae</i> ; <i>Leptastrea hawaiiensis</i> ; <i>Leptastrea immersa</i> ; <i>Leptastrea solida</i> ; <i>Orbicella immersa</i> ; <i>Orbicella bottae</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Leptastrea inaequalis</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Leptastrea pruinosa</i>	Crossland, 1952	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Leptastrea purpurea</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea pulchra</i> ; <i>Astrea purpurea</i> ; <i>Favia hawaiiensis</i> ; <i>Leptastrea ehrenbergiana</i> ; <i>Leptastrea pulchra</i> ; <i>Leptastrea roissyana</i> ; <i>Leptastrea stellulata</i> ; <i>Orbicella klunzingeri</i> ; <i>Orbicella ehrenbergiana</i> ; <i>Prionastrea purpurea</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Leptastrea transversa</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Leptoria irregularis</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Leptoria phrygia</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Veron (2000)	<i>Leptoria gracilis</i> ; <i>Leptoria tenuis</i> ; <i>Madrepora phrygia</i> ; <i>Meandrina gracilis</i> ; <i>Meandrina tenuis</i> ; <i>Platygyra phrygia</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Manicina areolata</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora areolata</i> ; <i>Manicina hispida</i> ; <i>Manicina majori</i> ; <i>Manicina praerupta</i> ; <i>Manicina strigilis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea annularis</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea annularis</i> ; <i>Explanaria annularis</i> ; <i>Madrepora annularis</i> ; <i>Madrepora astroites</i> ; <i>Madrepora faveolata</i> ; <i>Montastrea hispidula</i> ; <i>Orbicella annularis</i> ; <i>Orbicella hispidula</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea annuligera</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea annuligera</i> ; <i>Orbicella vacua</i> ; <i>Orbicella annuligera</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea cavernosa</i>	(Linnaeus, 1767)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea argus; Astrea conferta; Astrea radiata; Explanaria argus; Explanaria radiata; Madrepora cavernosa; Madrepora radiata; Montastrea cavernosa hirta; Orbicella braziliiana; Orbicella cavernosa</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea colemani</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea curta</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea coronata; Astrea curta; Astrea laperousiana; Astrea quadrangularis; Astrea solidior; Favia wakayama; Galaxea laperousiana; Heliastrea solidior; Montastrea coronata; Orbicella funafutensis; Orbicella rotumana; Orbicella wakayama; Orbicella curta; Orbicella coronata; Orbicella solidior; Sarcinula laperousiana</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea faveolata</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea franksi</i>	(Gregory, 1895)	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea magnistellata</i>	Chevalier, 1972	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea multipunctata</i>	Hodgson, 1985	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea salebrosa</i>	(Nemanzo, 1959)	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea serageldini</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Montastrea valenciennesi</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Veron (2000)	<i>Manicina valenciennesii</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Moseleya latistellata</i>	Quelch, 1884	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Oulastrea crispata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea crispata</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Oulophyllia bennettiae</i>	(Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)	Veron (2000)	<i>Favites bennettiae</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Oulophyllia crispa</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Coelogyra laevis; Coeloria cooperi; Meandrina crispa; Oulophyllia aspera; Ulophyllia aspera; Ulophyllia cellulosa</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Oulophyllia levis</i>	(Nemanzo, 1959)	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Parasimplastrea sheppardi</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	<i>Parasimplastrea simplicitexta</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	

Scleractinia Species p.47

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra contorta</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra crosslandi</i>	(Matthai, 1928)	Veron (2000)	<i>Coeloria crosslandi</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra daedalea</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astroria astreiformis; Astroria daedalea; Astroria esperi; Coeloria edwardsi; Coeloria esperi; Coeloria rustica; Coeloria astreiformis; Coeloria daedalea; Madrepora daedalea; Maeandra labyrinthica; Maeandra daedalea; Meandra esperi; Meandrina rustica; Platygyra astreiformis; Platygyra labyrinthica; Platygyra rustica</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra lamellina</i>	(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	Veron (2000)	<i>Coeloria arabica; Coeloria bottae; Coeloria forskalana; Coeloria laticollis; Coeloria leptoticha; Coeloria subdentata; Madrepora labyrinthiformis; Maeandra lamellina; Platygyra subdentata</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra pini</i>	Chevalier, 1975	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra ryukyuensis</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra sinensis</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astroria sinensis; Astroria stricta; Coeloria sinensis; Favia sinensis; Lobophyllia sinensis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra verweyi</i>	Wijsman-Best, 1976	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Platygyra yaeyamaensis</i>	(Eguchi & Shirai, 1977)	Veron (2000)	<i>Goniastrea yaeyamaensis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Plesiastrea devantieri</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Plesiastrea versipora</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea versipora; Favia ingolfi; Orbicella gravieri; Orbicella versipora; Plesiastrea mammillosa; Plesiastrea proximans; Plesiastrea urvillii; Plesiastrea gravieri; Simplastrea leytensis</i>
FAVIIDAE	<i>Solenastrea bournonii</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Veron (2000)	
FAVIIDAE	<i>Solenastrea hyades</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Astrea hyades</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Blastotrochus nutrix</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum nutrix</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Falcatoflabellum raoulensis</i>	Cairns, 1995	Cairns et al. (1999)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum alabastrum</i>	Moseley, 1873	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum minus</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum angulare</i>	Moseley, 1876	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum angustum</i>	Yabe & Eguchi, 1942	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum aotearoa</i>	Squires, 1964	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum apertum</i>	Moseley, 1876	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum patagonicum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum arcuatile</i>	Cairns, 1999	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum areum</i>	Cairns, 1982	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum atlanticum</i>	Cairns, 1979	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum australe</i>	Moseley, 1881	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum campanulatum</i>	Holdsworth, 1862	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum chunii</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum conuis</i>	Moseley, 1881	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum curvatum</i>	Moseley, 1881	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum daphnense</i>	Durham & Barnard, 1952	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum deludens</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum flexuosum</i>	Cairns, 1982	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum floridanum</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum fragile</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum folkesoni</i>	Cairns, 1998	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum gardineri</i>	Cairns, 1982	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum hoffmeisteri</i>	Cairns & Parker, 1992	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum impensum</i>	Squires, 1962	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum japonicum</i>	Moseley, 1881	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum japonicum bythios</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum knoxi</i>	Ralph & Squires, 1962	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum lamellosum</i>	Alcock, 1902	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum lowekeyesi</i>	Squires & Ralph, 1965	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum macandrewi</i>	Gray, 1849	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum laciniatum; Ulocyathus arcticus</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum magnificum</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum suluense</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum marcus</i>	Keller, 1974	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum marenzelleri</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum messum</i>	Alcock, 1902	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum laciniatum messum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum moseleyi</i>	Portalès, 1880	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum ongulense</i>	Eguchi, 1965	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum patens</i>	Moseley, 1881	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum pavoninum</i>	Lesson, 1831	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Euphyllia pavonina; Flabellum coalitum; Flabellum distinctum</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum politum</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum sexcostatum</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum sibogae</i>	Gardiner, 1904	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum thouarsii</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum transversale</i>	Moseley, 1881	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum tuthilli</i>	Hoffmeister, 1933	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Flabellum vaughani</i>	Cairns, 1984	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Javania antarctica</i>	(Gravier, 1914)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Desmophyllum antarcticum</i> ; <i>Flabellum antarcticum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Javania borealis</i>	Cairns, 1994	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Javania cailleti</i>	(Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Desmophyllum cailleti</i> ; <i>Desmophyllum delicatum</i> ; <i>Desmophyllum eburneum</i> ; <i>Desmophyllum galapagense</i> ; <i>Desmophyllum vitreum</i> ; <i>Desmophyllum nobile</i> ; <i>Galaxea eburnea</i> ; <i>Javania delicata</i> ; <i>Javania eburnea</i> ; <i>Javania galapagensis</i> ; <i>Javania nobile</i> ; <i>Javania vitrea</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Javania californica</i>	Cairns, 1994	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Javania erhardti</i>	Cairns, 2004	Cairns (2004a)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Javania exserta</i>	Cairns, 1995	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Javania fusca</i>	(Vaughan, 1907)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Javania pachythea</i> ; <i>Placotrochus fuscus</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Javania insignis</i>	Duncan, 1876	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Desmophyllum insignis</i> ; <i>Flabellum weberi</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Javania lamprotichum</i>	(Moseley, 1880)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Desmophyllum alabastrum</i> ; <i>Desmophyllum lamprotichum</i> ; <i>Placotrochides alabastrum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Javania pseudoalabastra</i>	Zibrowius, 1974	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Monomyces pygmaea</i>	(Risso, 1826)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Biflabellum anthophyllum</i> ; <i>Caryophyllia pygmaea</i> ; <i>Coelocyathus typicus</i> ; <i>Flabellum anthophyllum</i> ; <i>Monomyces anthophyllum</i> ; <i>Rhizotrochus affinis</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Monomyces rubrum</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Euphyllia rubra</i> ; <i>Flabellum harmeri</i> ; <i>Flabellum latum</i> ; <i>Flabellum nobile</i> ; <i>Flabellum rubrum</i> ; <i>Montipora rubrum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Placotrochides cylindrica</i>	Cairns, 2004	Cairns (2004b)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Placotrochides frustum</i>	Cairns, 1979	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Placotrochides minuta</i>	Cairns, 2004	Cairns (2004b)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Placotrochides scaphula</i>	Alcock, 1902	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum elongatum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Placotrochus laevis</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Placotrochus candeanus</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Placotrochus pedicellatus</i>	Tenison-Woods, 1879	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Polomyces fragilis</i>	(Portalès, 1868)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Monomyces tulipa</i> ; <i>Rhizotrochus fragilis</i> ; <i>Rhizotrochus tulipa</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Polomyces montereyensis</i>	(Durham, 1947)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum montereyense</i> ; <i>Flabellum tannerense</i> ; <i>Polomyces tannerensis</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Polomyces wellsii</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Rhizotrochus flabelliformis</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Rhizotrochus levidensis</i>	Gardiner, 1899	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Monomyces levidensis</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Rhizotrochus niinoi</i>	Yabe & Eguchi, 1942	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Monomyces niinoi</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Rhizotrochus tuberculatus</i>	(Tenison-Woods, 1879)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Monomyces radiatus</i> ; <i>Rhizotrochus radiatus</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Rhizotrochus typus</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Monomyces typica</i> ; <i>Monomyces uchiuraensis</i> ; <i>Monomyces typus</i> ; <i>Monomyces palaoensis</i> ; <i>Rhizotrochus palaoensis</i> ; <i>Rhizotrochus worsleyi</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum aculeatum</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum aculeatum</i> ; <i>Flabellum spinosum</i> ; <i>Flabellum variabile</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum angiosomum</i>	(Folkeson, 1919)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum angiosomum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum angustum</i>	Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum arcuatum</i>	Cairns, 1995	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum australiensis</i>	Cairns, 1998	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum candeanum</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum candeanum</i> ; <i>Flabellum elegans</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum carinatum</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum crassum</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum crassum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum cumingii</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum cumingii</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum dens</i>	(Alcock, 1902)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum dens</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum formosum</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum gardineri</i>	Cairns, 1993	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum inconstans</i>	(Marenzeller, 1904)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum inconstans</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum incrustatum</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum irregulare</i>	(Semper, 1872)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum irregulare</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum macroschara</i>	Cairns, 1998	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum martensii</i>	(Studer, 1878)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum martensii</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum mortenseni</i>	Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum multispinosum</i>	Cairns, 1993	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum</i>	(Alcock, 1894)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum paripavoninum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum phoenix</i>	Cairns, 1995	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum pusillum</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum spheniscus</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Euphyllia spheniscus; Flabellum affine; Flabellum bairdi; Flabellum crenulatum; Flabellum debile; Flabellum profundum; Flabellum spheniscus; Flabellum sumatrense; Truncatoflabellum bairdi; Truncatoflabellum profundum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum stabile</i>	(Marenzeller, 1904)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum stabile</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum stokesii</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum owenii; Flabellum stokesii</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum</i>	(Keller, 1981)	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum truncum</i>	(Cairns, 1982)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum truncum</i>
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum vanuatu</i>	(Wells, 1984)	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum veroni</i>	Cairns, 1998	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium</i>	Cairns, 1999	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FLABELLIDAE	<i>Truncatoflabellum zuluense</i>	Cairns, 1993	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus crispus</i>	(Pourtalès, 1871)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Diaseris crispus</i>
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus dennanti</i>	Cairns & Parker, 1992	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus fissidiscus</i>	Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus fissilis</i>	Cairns, 1984	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus fragilis</i>	Sars, 1872	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis</i>
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus granulosis</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus hydra</i>	Zibrowius & Gili, 1990	Cairns et al. (1999)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus marenzelleri</i>	(Vaughan, 1906)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Bathyactis marenzelleri</i> ; <i>Bathytrochus hexagonalis</i> ; <i>Deltocyathus hexagonus</i> ; <i>Fungiacyathus aleuticus</i>
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus margaretae</i>	Cairns, 1995	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus multicarinatus</i>	Cairns, 1998	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus paliferus</i>	(Alcock, 1902)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Bathyactis kikaiensis</i> ; <i>Bathyactis palifera</i> ; <i>Fungiacyathus kikaiensis</i>
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus pliciseptus</i>	Keller, 1981	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus</i>	Keller, 1976	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus pusillus</i>	(Pourtalès, 1868)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Diaseris pusilla</i>
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus sandoi</i>	Cairns, 1999	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus sibogae</i>	(Alcock, 1902)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Bathyactis sibogae</i> ; <i>Bathyactis stabilis</i> ; <i>Fungiacyathus stabilis</i>
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus stephanus</i>	(Alcock, 1893)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Bathyactis stephanus</i>
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus symmetricus</i>	(Pourtalès, 1871)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Bathyactis symmetrica</i> ; <i>Fungia symmetrica</i> ; <i>Fungiacyathus durus</i>
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus turbinolioides</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	<i>Fungiacyathus variegatus</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Cantharellus doederleini</i>	(Marenzeller, 1907)	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris doederleini</i> ; <i>Fungia doederleini</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Cantharellus jebbi</i>	Hoeksema, 1993	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Cantharellus noumeae</i>	Hoeksema & Best, 1984	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris noumeae</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Ctenactis albitentaculata</i>	Hoeksema, 1989	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Ctenactis crassa</i>	(Dana, 1848)	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia brachystoma</i> ; <i>Fungia crassa</i> ; <i>Fungia simplex</i> ; <i>Herpetoglossa secunda</i> ; <i>Herpetoglossa simplex</i> ; <i>Herpolitha simplex</i> ; <i>Herpolitha crassa</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Ctenactis echinata</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia asperata</i> ; <i>Fungia echinata</i> ; <i>Fungia ehrenbergii</i> ; <i>Fungia gigantea</i> ; <i>Fungia pectinata</i> ; <i>Halglossa echinata</i> ; <i>Herpetolitha rueppellii</i> ; <i>Herpetolithus ehrenbergii</i> ; <i>Madrepora echinata</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Cycloseris colini</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia concinna</i>	Verrill, 1864	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris sinuosa</i> ; <i>Fungia plana</i> ; <i>Fungia serrulata</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia corona</i>	Döderlein, 1901	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia costulata</i>	Ortmann, 1889	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris costulata</i> ; <i>Cycloseris marginata</i> ; <i>Fungia marginata</i> ; <i>Fungia sibogae</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia curvata</i>	Hoeksema, 1989	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris curvata</i> ; <i>Cycloseris elegans</i> ; <i>Fungia elegans</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia cyclolites</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris cyclolites</i> ; <i>Fungia adrianae</i> ; <i>Fungia glans</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia danae</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia distorta</i>	Michelin, 1842	Veron (2000)	<i>Anthophyllum distortum</i> ; <i>Cycloseris distorta</i> ; <i>Cycloseris mexicana</i> ; <i>Diaseris distorta</i> ; <i>Diaseris pulchella</i> ; <i>Fungia mexicana</i> ; <i>Fungia pulchella</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia erosa</i>	Döderlein, 1901	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris erosa</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia fragilis</i>	(Alcock, 1893)	Veron (2000)	<i>Diaseris fragilis</i> ; <i>Fungia laciniosa</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia fralinae</i>	Nemenzo, 1955	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris similis</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia fungites</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia agariciformis</i> ; <i>Fungia confertifolia</i> ; <i>Fungia crassolamellata</i> ; <i>Fungia dentata</i> ; <i>Fungia haimeii</i> ; <i>Fungia lacera</i> ; <i>Fungia papillosa</i> ; <i>Fungia patella</i> ; <i>Fungia patellaris</i> ; <i>Fungia pliculosa</i> ; <i>Madrepora fungites</i> ; <i>Madrepora patella</i> ; <i>Monomyces patella</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia granulosa</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia gravis</i>	Nemenzo, 1955	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Fungia alta</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia hexagonalis</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris hexagonalis</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia horrida</i>	Dana, 1848	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia acutidens</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia klunzingeri</i>	Döderlein, 1901	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia moluccensis</i>	van der Horst, 1919	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia patelliformis</i>	Boschma, 1923	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris patelliformis</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia paumotensis</i>	Stutchbury, 1833	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia cacharias</i> ; <i>Fungia proechinata</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia puishani</i>	Veron & DeVantier, 2000	Veron (2000)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia repanda</i>	Dana, 1848	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia integra</i> ; <i>Fungia linnaei</i> ; <i>Fungia samboangensis</i> ; <i>Verrillofungia repanda</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia scabra</i>	Döderlein, 1901	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia scruposa</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia fieldi</i> ; <i>Fungia lobulata</i> ; <i>Fungia madagascariensis</i> ; <i>Fungia rugosa</i> ; <i>Fungia subrepanda</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia scutaria</i>	Lamarck, 1801	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia dentigera</i> ; <i>Fungia oahensis</i> ; <i>Fungia placunaria</i> ; <i>Fungia tenuidens</i> ; <i>Fungia verrilliana</i> ; <i>Lobactis conferta</i> ; <i>Lobactis danae</i> ; <i>Pleuractis scutaria</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia seychellensis</i>	Hoeksema, 1993	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia sinensis</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris sinensis</i> ; <i>Cycloseris mycoides</i> ; <i>Diaseris freycineti</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia somervillei</i>	Gardiner, 1909	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Cycloseris somervillei</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia spinifer</i>	Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia taiwanensis</i>	Hoeksema & Dai, 1991	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia tenuis</i>	Dana, 1848	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris tenuis</i> ; <i>Cycloseris cooperi</i> ; <i>Cycloseris marginata</i> ; <i>Fungia cooperi</i> ; <i>Fungia marginata</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Fungia vaughani</i>	Boschma, 1923	Veron (2000)	<i>Cycloseris vaughani</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Halomitra clavator</i>	Hoeksema, 1989	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Halomitra meierae</i>	Veron & Maragos, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Halomitra pileus</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia limacina</i> ; <i>Haliglossa limacina</i> ; <i>Halomitra clypeus</i> ; <i>Halomitra concentrica</i> ; <i>Halomitra louwinae</i> ; <i>Halomitra philippinensis</i> ; <i>Halomitra tiara</i> ; <i>Madrepora pileus</i> ; <i>Podabacia philippinensis</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Heliofungia actiniformis</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia actiniformis</i> ; <i>Fungia crassitentaculata</i> ; <i>Fungia diversidens</i> ; <i>Fungia actiniformis palawensis</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Herpolitha limax</i>	(Esper, 1792)	Veron (2000)	<i>Haloglossa foliosa</i> ; <i>Haloglossa interrupta</i> ; <i>Haloglossa stellaris</i> ; <i>Herpetolitha ampla</i> ; <i>Herpetolitha crassus</i> ; <i>Herpetolitha stricta</i> ; <i>Herpolitha stricta</i> ; <i>Madrepora limax</i> ; <i>Madrepora trilinguis</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Herpolitha weberi</i>	(van der Horst, 1921)	Veron (2000)	<i>Fungia weberi</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Lithophyllon lobata</i>	(van der Horst, 1921)	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Lithophyllon mokai</i>	Hoeksema, 1989	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Lithophyllon ranjithi</i>	Ditlev, 2003	Ditlev (2003)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Lithophyllon undulatum</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Veron (2000)	<i>Lithophyllon levistei</i> ; <i>Podabacia dispar</i> ; <i>Podabacia formosa</i> ; <i>Podabacia lobata</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Podabacia crustacea</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Veron (2000)	<i>Podabacia involuta</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Podabacia lankaensis</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Podabacia motuporensis</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Podabacia sinai</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Polyphyllia novaehiberniae</i>	(Lesson, 1831)	Veron (2000)	<i>Lithactina novaehiberniae</i> ; <i>Polyphyllia galeriformis</i> ; <i>Polyphyllia pileiformis</i> ; <i>Polyphyllia substellata</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>	(Lamarck, 1801)	Veron (2000)	<i>Cryptabacia leptophylla</i> ; <i>Cryptabacia talpina</i> ; <i>Fungia talpina</i> ; <i>Polyphyllia fungia</i> ; <i>Polyphyllia leptophylla</i> ; <i>Polyphyllia producta</i> ; <i>Polyphyllia sigmoides</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Sandalolitha africana</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Sandalolitha dentata</i>	Quelch, 1884	Veron (2000)	<i>Doederleinia sluiteri</i> ; <i>Parahalomitra dentata</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Sandalolitha robusta</i>	(Quelch, 1886)	Veron (2000)	<i>Doederleinia irregularis</i> ; <i>Halomitra irregularis</i> ; <i>Halomitra robusta</i> ; <i>Parahalomitra irregularis</i> ; <i>Parahalomitra robusta</i> ; <i>Podabacia robusta</i>
FUNGIIDAE	<i>Zoopilus echinatus</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Zoopilus gomezae</i>
GARDINERIIDAE	<i>Gardineria hawaiiensis</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Gardineria musorstomica</i>
GARDINERIIDAE	<i>Gardineria minor</i>	Wells, 1973	Cairns et al. (1999)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
GARDINERIIDAE	<i>Gardineria paradoxa</i>	(Pourtalès, 1868)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Duncania barbadensis</i> ; <i>Gardineria barbadensis</i> ; <i>Haplophyllia paradoxa</i>
GARDINERIIDAE	<i>Gardineria philippinensis</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
GARDINERIIDAE	<i>Gardineria simplex</i>	(Pourtalès, 1878)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Colangia simplex</i>
GARDINERIIDAE	<i>Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis</i>	Cairns, 2004	Cairns (2004b)	
GUYNIIDAE	<i>Guynia annulata</i>	Duncan, 1872	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Pyrophyllia inflata</i>
GUYNIIDAE	<i>Pedicellocyathus keyesi</i>	Cairns, 1995	Cairns et al. (1999)	
GUYNIIDAE	<i>Pourtalocyathus hispidus</i>	(Pourtalès, 1878)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Ceratotrochus hispidus</i>
GUYNIIDAE	<i>Schizocyathus fissilis</i>	Portalès, 1874	Cairns et al. (1999)	
GUYNIIDAE	<i>Stenocyathus vermiformis</i>	(Pourtalès, 1868)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Caryophyllia carpenteri</i> ; <i>Caryophyllia simplex</i> ; <i>Coenocyathus vermiformis</i> ; <i>Stenocyathus decamera</i> ; <i>Stenocyathus washingtoni</i>
GUYNIIDAE	<i>Temnotrochus kermadecensis</i>	Cairns, 1995	Cairns et al. (1999)	
GUYNIIDAE	<i>Truncatoguynia irregularis</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MEANDRINIIDAE	<i>Ctenella chagius</i>	Matthai, 1928	Veron (2000)	
MEANDRINIIDAE	<i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)	Veron (2000)	<i>Maeandra caudex</i> ; <i>Maeandra cylindrus</i> ; <i>Maeandra spatiosa</i> ; <i>Meandrina cylindrus</i>
MEANDRINIIDAE	<i>Dichocoenia stellaris</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MEANDRINIIDAE	<i>Dichocoenia stokesii</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Veron (2000)	
MEANDRINIIDAE	<i>Meandrina brasiliensis</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Veron (2000)	<i>Ctenophyllia brasiliensis</i> ; <i>Flabellum brasiliensis</i> ; <i>Pectinia brasiliensis</i>
MEANDRINIIDAE	<i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Veron (2000)	<i>Ctenophyllia maeandrites</i> ; <i>Ctenophyllia pectinata</i> ; <i>Ctenophyllia profunda</i> ; <i>Ctenophyllia quadrata</i> ; <i>Goreaugyra memorialis</i> ; <i>Madrepora labyrinthica</i> ; <i>Madrepora maeandrites</i> ; <i>Meandrina memorialis</i> ; <i>Meandrina pectinata</i>
MERULINIDAE	<i>Boninastrea boninensis</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935	Veron (2000)	
MERULINIDAE	<i>Hydnophora bonsai</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
MERULINIDAE	<i>Hydnophora exesa</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Veron (2000)	<i>Hydnophora aurorae</i> ; <i>Hydnophora contignatio</i> ; <i>Hydnophora demidovii</i> ; <i>Hydnophora ehrenbergii</i> ; <i>Hydnophora gyrosa</i> ; <i>Hydnophora lobata</i> ; <i>Hydnophora maldivensis</i> ; <i>Hydnophora polygonata</i> ; <i>Hydnophora tenella</i> ; <i>Madrepora contignatio</i> ; <i>Madrepora exesa</i> ; <i>Monticularia folium</i> ; <i>Monticularia lobata</i> ; <i>Monticularia meandrina</i> ; <i>Monticularia polygonata</i>
MERULINIDAE	<i>Hydnophora grandis</i>	Gardiner, 1904	Veron (2000)	<i>Hydnophora ramosa</i>
MERULINIDAE	<i>Hydnophora microconos</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Monticularia microconos</i>
MERULINIDAE	<i>Hydnophora pilosa</i>	Veron, 1985	Veron (2000)	
MERULINIDAE	<i>Hydnophora rigida</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Hydnophora breviconus</i> ; <i>Hydnophora majori</i> ; <i>Merulina laxa</i> ; <i>Merulina rigida</i>
MERULINIDAE	<i>Merulina ampliata</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Veron (2000)	<i>Agaricia flabellina</i> ; <i>Madrepora ampliata</i> ; <i>Merulina crispata</i> ; <i>Merulina laxa</i> ; <i>Merulina regalis</i> ; <i>Merulina speciosa</i> ; <i>Merulina vauhani</i>
MERULINIDAE	<i>Merulina scabricula</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Clavarina scabricula</i>
MERULINIDAE	<i>Merulina scheeri</i>	Head, 1983	Veron (2000)	
MERULINIDAE	<i>Paraclavarina triangularis</i>	(Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)	Veron (2000)	<i>Clavarina triangularis</i> ; <i>Merulina triangularis</i>
MERULINIDAE	<i>Scapophyllia cylindrica</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Veron (2000)	
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Leptopenus antarcticus</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Leptopenus discus</i>	Moseley, 1881	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Leptopenus irinae</i>
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Leptopenus hypocoelus</i>	Moseley, 1881	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Leptopenus solidus</i>	Keller, 1977	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Letepsammia fissilis</i>	Cairns, 1995	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Letepsammia formosissima</i>	(Moseley, 1876)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Stephanophyllia formosissima</i>
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Letepsammia franki</i>	Owens, 1994	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Letepsammia superstes</i>	(Ortmann, 1888)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Stephanophyllia japonica</i> ; <i>Stephanophyllia superstes</i>
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Rhombopsammia niphada</i>	Owens, 1986	Cairns et al. (1999)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Rhombopsammia squiresi</i>	Owens, 1986	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Stephanophyllia complicata</i>	Moseley, 1876	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Stephanophyllia fungulus</i>	Alcock, 1902	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MICRABACIIDAE	<i>Stephanophyllia neglecta</i>	Boschma, 1923	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea amakusensis</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	<i>Micromussa amakusensis</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea bowerbanki</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea brevis</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea echinata</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Acanthastrea irregularis</i> ; <i>Acanthastrea spinosa</i> ; <i>Astrea echinata</i> ; <i>Prionastrea echinata</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea faviaformis</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea hemprichii</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)	Veron (2000)	<i>Favia hemprichii</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea hillae</i>	Wells, 1955	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea ishigakiensis</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea lordhowensis</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1982	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea maxima</i>	Sheppard & Salm, 1988	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea minuta</i>	Moll & Best, 1984	Veron (2000)	<i>Micromussa minuta</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea regularis</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea rotundiflora</i>	Chevalier, 1975	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthastrea subechinata</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Acanthophyllia deshayesiana</i>	(Michelin, 1850)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Caryophyllia deshayesiana</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Australomussa rowleyensis</i>	Veron, 1985	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Blastomussa merleti</i>	(Wells, 1961)	Veron (2000)	<i>Bantamia merleti</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Blastomussa wellsi</i>	Wijnsman-Best, 1973	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Cynarina lacrymalis</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Veron (2000)	<i>Antillia grandiflora</i> ; <i>Antillia japonica</i> ; <i>Antillia nomaensis</i> ; <i>Caryophyllia carduus</i> ; <i>Caryophyllia lacrymalis</i> ; <i>Cynarina savignyi</i> ; <i>Protolobophyllia japonica</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Indophyllia macassarensis</i>	Best & Hoeksema, 1987	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Isophyllastrea rigida</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea rigida</i> ; <i>Isophyllia rigida</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Isophyllia sinuosa</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Veron (2000)	<i>Isophyllia multiflora</i> ; <i>Madrepora sinuosa</i> ; <i>Oulophyllia spinosa</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Lobophyllia corymbosa</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Veron (2000)	<i>Caryophyllia corymbosa</i> ; <i>Lobophyllia fistulosa</i> ; <i>Madrepora corymbosa</i> ; <i>Mussa costata</i> ; <i>Mussa corymbosa</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
MUSSIDAE	<i>Lobophyllia costata</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Lobophyllia dentatus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Lobophyllia diminuta</i>	Veron, 1985	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Lobophyllia flabelliformis</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Lobophyllia hataii</i>	Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Lobophyllia hemprichii</i>	(Ehrenberg, 1834)	Veron (2000)	<i>Explanaria hemprichii</i> ; <i>Lobophyllia cytherea</i> ; <i>Mussa cerebriformis</i> ; <i>Mussa cytherea</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Lobophyllia pachysepta</i>	Chevalier, 1975	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Lobophyllia robusta</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Lobophyllia serratus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Micromussa diminuta</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Mussa angulosa</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Veron (2000)	<i>Caryophyllia carduus</i> ; <i>Lithophyllia argemone</i> ; <i>Lobophyllia angulosa</i> ; <i>Madrepora angulosa</i> ; <i>Madrepora carduus</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Mussismilia braziliensis</i>	(Verrill, 1868)	Veron (2000)	<i>Acanthastrea braziliensis</i> ; <i>Protomussa braziliensis</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Mussismilia harttii</i>	(Verrill, 1868)	Veron (2000)	<i>Mussa harttii</i> ; <i>Protomussa harttii</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Mussismilia hispida</i>	(Verrill, 1901)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea dipsacea</i> ; <i>Mussa hispida</i> ; <i>Mussa tenuisepta</i> ; <i>Symphyllia harttii</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Mycetophyllia aliciae</i>	Wells, 1973	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Mycetophyllia daniana</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Mycetophyllia ferox</i>	Wells, 1973	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Mycetophyllia lamarckiana</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Mycetophyllia reesi</i>	Wells, 1973	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Scolymia australis</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Veron (2000)	<i>Caryophyllia australis</i> ; <i>Culicia magna</i> ; <i>Homophyllia australis</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Scolymia cubensis</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Veron (2000)	<i>Caryophyllia cubensis</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Scolymia lacera</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Caryophyllia lacera</i> ; <i>Madrepora lacera</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Scolymia vitiensis</i>	Brüggemann, 1877	Veron (2000)	<i>Lithophyllia vitiensis</i> ; <i>Parascolymia vitiensis</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Scolymia wellsii</i>	Laborel, 1967	Cairns et al. (1999)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Symphyllia agaricia</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Veron (2000)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
MUSSIDAE	<i>Symphyllia erythraea</i>	(Klunzinger, 1879)	Veron (2000)	<i>Acanthastrea erythraea</i> ; <i>Isophyllia erythraea</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Symphyllia hassi</i>	Pillai & Scheer, 1976	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Symphyllia radians</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Symphyllia recta</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Meandrina sinuosa</i> ; <i>Mussa nobilis</i> ; <i>Mussa recta</i> ; <i>Symphyllia nobilis</i> ; <i>Symphyllia sinuosa</i>
MUSSIDAE	<i>Symphyllia valenciennesii</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Veron (2000)	
MUSSIDAE	<i>Symphyllia wilsoni</i>	Veron, 1985	Veron (2000)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Acrhelia horrescens</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Acrhelia sebae</i> ; <i>Galaxea horrescens</i> ; <i>Oculina horrescens</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Bathelia candida</i>	Moseley, 1881	Cairns et al. (1999)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Cyathelia axillaris</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Madrepora axillaris</i> ; <i>Oculina axillaris</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Galaxea acrhelia</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Galaxea alta</i>	Nemanzo, 1980	Cairns et al. (1999)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Galaxea astreata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Anthophyllum clavus</i> ; <i>Caryophyllia astreata</i> ; <i>Galaxea clavus</i> ; <i>Galaxea lamarcki</i> ; <i>Galaxea laticostata</i> ; <i>Galaxea negrensis</i> ; <i>Galaxea susanae</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Galaxea cryptoramosa</i>	Fenner & Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Galaxea fascicularis</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Veron (2000)	<i>Anthophyllum hystrix</i> ; <i>Galaxea aspera</i> ; <i>Galaxea cespitosa</i> ; <i>Galaxea hexagonalis</i> ; <i>Galaxea hystrix</i> ; <i>Galaxea lawisiana</i> ; <i>Madrepora cuspidata</i> ; <i>Madrepora fascicularis</i> ; <i>Madrepora organum</i> ; <i>Madrepora divergens</i> ; <i>Sarcinula ellisii</i> ; <i>Sarcinula fascicularis</i> ; <i>Sarcinula hexagonalis</i> ; <i>Sarcinula irregularis</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Galaxea longisepta</i>	Fenner & Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Galaxea paucisepta</i>	Claereboudt, 1990	Veron (2000)	<i>Galaxea pauciradiata</i> ; <i>Sarcinula pauciradiata</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Madrepora arbuscula</i>	(Moseley, 1881)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Lophohelia arbuscula</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Madrepora carolina</i>	(Portalès, 1871)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Lophohelia carolina</i> ; <i>Lophohelia exigua</i> ; <i>Madrepora exigua</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Madrepora kauaiensis</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Cairns et al. (1999)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
OCULINIDAE	<i>Madrepora minutiseptum</i>	Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Amphihelia infundibulifera</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Madrepora oculata</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Amphelia oculata</i> ; <i>Amphelia galapagensis</i> ; <i>Amphihelia moresbyi</i> ; <i>Amphihelia oculata</i> ; <i>Cyathohelia formosa</i> ; <i>Lophohelia candida</i> ; <i>Lophohelia investigatoris</i> ; <i>Lophohelia tenuis</i> ; <i>Madrepora candida</i> ; <i>Madrepora formosa</i> ; <i>Madrepora vitiae</i> ; <i>Madrepora alcocki</i> ; <i>Madrepora galapagensis</i> ; <i>Madrepora investigatoris</i> ; <i>Sclerhelia formosa</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Madrepora porcellana</i>	(Moseley, 1881)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Neohelia porcellana</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Oculina arbuscula</i>	L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Schizoculina arbuscula</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Oculina diffusa</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora virginea</i> ; <i>Oculina pallens</i> ; <i>Oculina virginea</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Oculina patagonica</i>	Angelis, 1908	Veron (2000)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Oculina profunda</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns et al. (1999)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Oculina robusta</i>	Pourtalès, 1871	Veron (2000)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Oculina tenella</i>	Pourtalès, 1871	Cairns et al. (1999)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Oculina valenciennesi</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora mammillaris</i> ; <i>Oculina banksi</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Oculina varicosa</i>	LeSueur, 1821	Veron (2000)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Oculina virgosa</i>	Squires, 1958	Cairns et al. (1999)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Petrophyllia rediviva</i>	(Wells & Alderslade, 1979)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Archohelia rediviva</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Schizoculina africana</i>	(Thiel, 1928)	Veron (2000)	<i>Oculina africana</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Schizoculina fissipara</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)	Veron (2000)	<i>Diplohelia eburnea</i> ; <i>Oculina fissipara</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Sclerhelia dubia</i>	Nemanzo, 1980	Cairns et al. (1999)	
OCULINIDAE	<i>Sclerhelia hirtella</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Madrepora hirtella</i>
OCULINIDAE	<i>Simplastrea vesicularis</i>	Umbgrove, 1939	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia aspera</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Veron (2000)	<i>Echinopora aspera</i> ; <i>Echinopora magna</i> ; <i>Madrepora aspera</i> ; <i>Oxyphyllia aspera</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia costata</i>	Fenner & Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia echinata</i>	(Kent, 1871)	Veron (2000)	<i>Tridacophyllia echinata</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia echinoporoides</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1980	Veron (2000)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia maxima</i>	Moll & Best, 1984	Veron (2000)	<i>Pectinia maxima</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia nishihirai</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	<i>Echinomorpha nishihirai</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia orpheensis</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1980	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia patula</i>	(Hodgson & Ross, 1982)	Veron (2000)	<i>Physophyllia patula</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia pectinata</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia taylorae</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	<i>Echinopora taylorae</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Echinophyllia tosaensis</i>	(Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai</i> ; <i>Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Mycedium elephantotus</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora elephantotus</i> ; <i>Mycedium tenuicostatum</i> ; <i>Mycedium tubifex</i> ; <i>Phyllastraea tubifex</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Mycedium mancaoi</i>	Nemenzo, 1979	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Mycedium robokaki</i>	Moll & Best, 1984	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Mycedium spina</i>	Ditlev, 2003	Ditlev (2003)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Mycedium steeni</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Mycedium umbra</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Oxypora convoluta</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Oxypora crassispinosa</i>	Nemenzo, 1980	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Oxypora egyptensis</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Oxypora glabra</i>	Nemenzo, 1959	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Oxypora lacera</i>	(Verrill, 1864)	Veron (2000)	<i>Echinophyllia lacera</i> ; <i>Trachypora lacera</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Pectinia africanus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Pectinia alcornis</i>	(Kent, 1871)	Veron (2000)	<i>Pectinia plicata</i> ; <i>Tridacophyllia alcornis</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Pectinia crassa</i>	Ditlev, 2003	Ditlev (2003)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Pectinia elongata</i>	(Rehberg, 1892)	Veron (2000)	<i>Tridacophyllia elongata</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora lactuca</i> ; <i>Tridacophyllia lactuca</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Pectinia paeonia</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Tridacophyllia paeonia</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Pectinia pygmaeus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Pectinia teres</i>	Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981	Veron (2000)	<i>Pectinia diversa</i>
PECTINIIDAE	<i>Physophyllia ayleni</i>	Wells, 1935	Veron (2000)	<i>Pectinia ayleni</i> ; <i>Physophyllia wellsii</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis asanoi</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936	Veron (2000)	<i>Madracis palaoensis</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis asperula</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis auretenra</i>	Locke, Weil & Coates, 2007	Locke et al. (2007)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis brueggemanni</i>	(Ridley, 1881)	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis carmabi</i>	Vermeij, Diekmann & Bak, 2003	Vermeij et al. (2003)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis decactis</i>	(Lyman, 1859)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea decactis</i> ; <i>Reussia lamellosa</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis formosa</i>	Wells, 1973	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis hellana</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Cairns et al. (1999)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis interjecta</i>	Marenzeller, 1907	Cairns et al. (1999)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis kauaiensis</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis kirbyi</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1976	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis myriaster</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Axhelia myriaster</i> ; <i>Axhelia mirabilis</i> ; <i>Axohelia myriaster</i> ; <i>Axohelia dumetosa</i> ; <i>Axohelia schrammii</i> ; <i>Axohelia mirabilis</i> ; <i>Madracis mirabilis</i> ; <i>Stylophora dumetosa</i> ; <i>Stylophora mirabilis</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis pharensis</i>	(Heller, 1868)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrocoenia pharensis</i> ; <i>Madracis luciphila</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis profunda</i>	Zibrowius, 1980	Cairns et al. (1999)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis senaria</i>	Wells, 1974	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Madracis singularis</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Cairns et al. (1999)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Palauastrea ramosa</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora ankei</i>	Scheer & Pillai, 1974	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora capitata</i>	Verrill, 1864	Veron (2000)	<i>Pocillopora capitata porosa</i> ; <i>Pocillopora capitata robusta</i> ; <i>Pocillopora capitata pumila</i> ; <i>Pocillopora porosa</i> ; <i>Pocillopora robusta</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora damicornis</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Veron (2000)	<i>Millepora damicornis</i> ; <i>Pocillopora diomedae</i> ; <i>Pocillopora lacera</i> ; <i>Pocillopora setchelli</i> ; <i>Pocillopora acuta</i> ; <i>Pocillopora brevicornis</i> ; <i>Pocillopora bulbosa</i> ; <i>Pocillopora caespitosa</i> ; <i>Pocillopora favosa</i> ; <i>Pocillopora caespitosa laysanensis</i> ; <i>Pocillopora caespitosa stylophoroides</i> ; <i>Pocillopora caespitosa tumida</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora danae</i>	Verrill, 1864	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora effusus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora elegans</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora eydouxi</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Veron (2000)	<i>Pocillopora grandis</i> ; <i>Pocillopora modumanensis</i> ; <i>Pocillopora palmata</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora fungiformis</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora indiania</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora inflata</i>	Glynn, 1999	Glynn (1999)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora kelleheri</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora ligulata</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Pocillopora aspera</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora meandrina</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Pocillopora nobilis</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora molokensis</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora verrucosa</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora verrucosa</i> ; <i>Pocillopora favosa</i> ; <i>Pocillopora hemprichii</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora woodjonesi</i>	Vaughan, 1918	Veron (2000)	<i>Pocillopora verrucosa</i> ; <i>Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Pocillopora zelli</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Seriatopora aculeata</i>	Quelch, 1886	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Seriatopora caliendrum</i>	Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834	Veron (2000)	<i>Seriatopora octoptera</i> ; <i>Seriatopora prescillae</i> ; <i>Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Seriatopora dendritica</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Seriatopora guttatus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Seriatopora hystrix</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Millepora lineata</i> ; <i>Seriatopora crassa</i> ; <i>Seriatopora lineata</i> ; <i>Seriatopora angulata</i> ; <i>Seriatopora straeleni</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Seriatopora stellata</i>	Quelch, 1886	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Stylophora danae</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Stylophora kuehlmanni</i>	Scheer & Pillai, 1983	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Stylophora madagascariensis</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Stylophora mamillata</i>	Scheer & Pillai, 1983	Veron (2000)	
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Stylophora mordax</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Sideropora mordax</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Stylophora pistillata</i>	(Esper, 1792)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora digitata</i> ; <i>Madrepora pistillata</i> ; <i>Madrepora digitata spathulata</i> ; <i>Porites elongata</i> ; <i>Porites subdigitata</i> ; <i>Sideropora palmata</i> ; <i>Stylophora cellulosa</i> ; <i>Stylophora dendritica</i> ; <i>Stylophora digitata</i> ; <i>Stylophora elongata</i> ; <i>Stylophora erythraea</i> ; <i>Stylophora expanda</i> ; <i>Stylophora flabellata</i> ; <i>Stylophora nana</i> ; <i>Stylophora palmata</i> ; <i>Stylophora prostrata</i> ; <i>Stylophora septata</i> ; <i>Stylophora sinaitica</i> ; <i>Stylophora digitata coalescens</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Stylophora subseriata</i>	(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora subseriata</i>
POCILLOPORIDAE	<i>Stylophora wellsi</i>	Scheer, 1964	Veron (2000)	<i>Stylophora hassi</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora allingi</i>	Hoffmeister, 1925	Veron (2000)	<i>Alveopora mortenseni</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora catalai</i>	Wells, 1968	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora daedalea</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora daedalea</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora excelsa</i>	Verrill, 1864	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora fenestrata</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Alveopora retusa</i> ; <i>Pocillopora fenestrata</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora gigas</i>	Veron, 1985	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora japonica</i>	Eguchi, 1968	Veron (2000)	<i>Alveopora japonica magna</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora marionensis</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1982	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora minuta</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora ocellata</i>	Wells, 1954	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora spongiosa</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Alveopora regularis</i> ; <i>Alveopora fijiensis</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora tizardi</i>	Bassett-Smith, 1890	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora verrilliana</i>	Dana, 1872	Veron (2000)	<i>Alveopora naomiaae</i> ; <i>Alveopora trihedralis</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Alveopora viridis</i>	Quoy & Gaimard, 1833	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea viridis</i> ; <i>Goniopora viridis</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Calathiscus tantillus</i>	Claereboudt & Al-Amri, 2004	Claereboudt & Al-Amri (2004)	<i>Machadoporites tantillus</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora albiconus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora burgosi</i>	Nemenzo, 1955	Veron (2000)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora cellulosa</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora ciliatus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora columna</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora djiboutiensis</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Veron (2000)	<i>Goniopora pulvinula</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora eclipsensis</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1982	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora fruticosa</i>	Kent, 1891	Veron (2000)	<i>Alveopora polyformis</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora lobata</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Veron (2000)	<i>Goniopora traceyi; Goniopora hirsuta</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora minor</i>	Crossland, 1952	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora norfolkensis</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1982	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora palmensis</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1982	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora pandoraensis</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1982	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora pearsoni</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora pendulus</i>	Veron, 1985	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora planulata</i>	(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	Veron (2000)	<i>Astrea planulata; Goniopora duofaciata</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora polyformis</i>	(Zou, 1980)	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora savignii</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora somaliensis</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Veron (2000)	<i>Goniopora undulata</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora stokesi</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Veron (2000)	<i>Alveopora irregularis</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora stutchburyi</i>	Wells, 1955	Veron (2000)	<i>Goniopora wotouensis; Goniopora nigra</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora sultani</i>	Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora tenella</i>	(Quelch, 1886)	Veron (2000)	<i>Tichopora tenella</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Goniopora tenuidens</i>	(Quelch, 1886)	Veron (2000)	<i>Rhodaraea tenuidens</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites annae</i>	Crossland, 1952	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites aranetai</i>	Nemanzo, 1955	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites arnaudi</i>	Reyes-Bonilla & Carricart-Ganivet, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites astreoides</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Veron (2000)	<i>Cosmoporites laevigata; Neoporites subtilis; Porites agaricus; Porites guadalupensis; Porites hentscheli; Porites incerta; Porites solida; Porites superficialis; Porites verrilli</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites attenuata</i>	Nemanzo, 1955	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites australiensis</i>	Vaughan, 1918	Veron (2000)	<i>Porites fragosa</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites baueri</i>	Squires, 1959	Cairns et al. (1999)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites branneri</i>	Rathbun, 1887	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites brighami</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites cocosensis</i>	Wells, 1950	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites colonensis</i>	Zlatarski, 1990	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites columnaris</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites compressa</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Porites bulbosa</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites cumulatus</i>	Nemenzo, 1955	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites cylindrica</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Porites palmata; Porites andrewsi; Porites capricornis; Porites gibsonhilli; Porites levis; Porites planocella</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites decasepta</i>	Clareboudt, 2006	Claereboudt (2006)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites deformis</i>	Nemenzo, 1955	Veron (2000)	<i>Porites violettiae</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites densa</i>	Vaughan, 1918	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites desilveri</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites divaricata</i>	LeSueur, 1821	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites echinulata</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites eridani</i>	Umbgrove, 1940	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites evermanni</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites flavus</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites furcata</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Veron (2000)	<i>Porites recta</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites gabonensis</i>	Gravier, 1911	Cairns et al. (1999)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites harrisoni</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites heronensis</i>	Veron, 1985	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites horizontalata</i>	Hoffmeister, 1925	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites iwayamaensis</i>	Eguchi, 1938	Cairns et al. (1999)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites latistellata</i>	Quelch, 1886	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites lichen</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Goniopora klunzingeri; Goniopora lichen; Porites purpurea; Porites reticulosa; Porites viridis; Porites viridis apalata</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Porites excavata; Porites paschalensis</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites lutea</i>	Quoy & Gaimard, 1833	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora arenosa; Porites arenosa; Porites haddoni; Porites conglomerata lutea; Porites arenosa lutea; Porites arenosa parvicellata</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites mayeri</i>	Vaughan, 1918	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites monticulosa</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites murrayensis</i>	Vaughan, 1918	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites myrmidonensis</i>	Veron, 1985	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites napopora</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites negrosensis</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites nigrescens</i>	Dana, 1846	Veron (2000)	<i>Porites saccharata</i> ; <i>Porites suppressa</i> ; <i>Porites nigrescens mucronata</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites nodifera</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites okinawensis</i>	Veron, 1990	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites ornata</i>	Nemanzo, 1971	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites panamensis</i>	Verrill, 1866	Veron (2000)	<i>Porites californica</i> ; <i>Porites nodulosa</i> ; <i>Porites porosa</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites porites</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora porites</i> ; <i>Porites clavaria</i> ; <i>Porites polymorphus</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites profundus</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites pukoensis</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites rugosa</i>	Fenner & Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites rus</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora rus</i> ; <i>Montipora rus</i> ; <i>Porites faustinoi</i> ; <i>Porites hawaiiensis</i> ; <i>Porites convexa</i> ; <i>Porites danai</i> ; <i>Porites irregularis</i> ; <i>Synaraea irregularis</i> ; <i>Synaraea convexa</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites sillimaniani</i>	Nemanzo, 1976	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites solida</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Veron (2000)	<i>Goniastrea solida</i> ; <i>Madrepora conglomerata</i> ; <i>Madrepora solida</i> ; <i>Porites alveolata</i> ; <i>Porites conglomerata</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites somaliensis</i>	Gravier, 1910	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites stephensoni</i>	Crossland, 1952	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites sverdrupi</i>	Durham, 1947	Cairns et al. (1999)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites tuberculosa</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites undulata</i>	(Klunzinger, 1879)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Synaraea undulata</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Porites vaughani</i>	Crossland, 1952	Veron (2000)	<i>Porites semilunaris</i>
PORITIDAE	<i>Poritipora paliformis</i>	Veron, 2000	Veron (2000)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
PORITIDAE	<i>Stylaraea punctata</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora punctata</i> ; <i>Porites punctata</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia atrata</i>	(Dennant, 1906)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Dendrophyllia atrata</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia browni</i>	Palmer, 1928	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia californica</i>	Durham & Barnard, 1952	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Astrangia tangolaensis</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia conferta</i>	Verrill, 1870	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Coenangia conferta</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia costata</i>	Verrill, 1866	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia dentata</i>	Verrill, 1866	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia equatorialis</i>	Durham & Barnard, 1952	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Astrangia gardnerensis</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia haimei</i>	Verrill, 1866	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Astrangia caboensis</i> ; <i>Astrangia concepcionensis</i> ; <i>Astrangia concinna</i> ; <i>Astrangia cortezi</i> ; <i>Astrangia hancocki</i> ; <i>Astrangia oaxacensis</i> ; <i>Astrangia pedersenii</i> ; <i>Astrangia pulchella</i> ; <i>Astrangia sanfelipensis</i> ; <i>Astrangia lajollaensis</i> ; <i>Astrangia insignifica</i> ; <i>Astrangia coronadosensis</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia howardi</i>	Durham & Barnard, 1952	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia macrodentata</i>	Thiel, 1940	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia mercatoris</i>	Thiel, 1941	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia poculata</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Astrangia astreiformis</i> ; <i>Astrangia danae</i> ; <i>Astrangia edwardsii</i> ; <i>Astrangia michelinii</i> ; <i>Madrepora poculata</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia rathbuni</i>	Vaughan, 1906	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia solitaria</i>	(LeSueur, 1817)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Astrangia epithecata</i> ; <i>Astrangia minuta</i> ; <i>Astrangia braziliensis</i> ; <i>Astrangia granulata</i> ; <i>Astrangia neglecta</i> ; <i>Astrangia solitaria portoricensis</i> ; <i>Caryophyllia solitaria</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Astrangia woodsi</i>	Wells, 1955	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Cladangia exusta</i>	Lütken, 1873	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Cladangia gemmans</i>	Chevalier, 1966	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia australiensis</i>	Hoffmeister, 1933	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia cuticulata</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia excavata</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Angia excavata</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia fragilis</i>	Chevalier, 1972	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia hoffmeisteri</i>	Squires, 1966	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia quinaria</i>	(Tenison-Woods, 1878)	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia rubeola</i>	(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Angia rubeola</i> ; <i>Dendrophyllia rubeola</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia smithii</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Angia smithii</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia stellata</i>	Dana, 1846	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Culicia japonica</i> ; <i>Culicia truncata</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia subaustraliensis</i>	Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia tenella</i>	Dana, 1846	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia tenuisepes</i>	Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Culicia verreauxi</i>	(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Angia verreauxii</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Cylicia inflata</i>	Pourtalès, 1878	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Oulangia bradleyi</i>	(Verrill, 1866)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Ulangia bradleyi</i>
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Oulangia cyathiformis</i>	Chevalier, 1972	Cairns et al. (1999)	
RHIZANGIIDAE	<i>Oulangia stokesiana</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Cairns et al. (1999)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Anomastrea irregularis</i>	Marenzeller, 1901	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Coscinaraea columna</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Coscinastrea kusimotoensis</i> ; <i>Coscinastrea columna</i> ; <i>Psammocora columna</i> ; <i>Psammocora savigniensis</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Coscinaraea crassa</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1980	Veron (2000)	<i>Coscinastrea crassa</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Coscinaraea exaesa</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Veron (2000)	<i>Coscinastrea exaesa</i> ; <i>Psammocora exesa</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Coscinaraea fossata</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Coscinastrea fossata</i> ; <i>Psammocora fossata</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Coscinaraea hazimanensis</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936	Veron (2000)	<i>Coscinastrea hazimanensis</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Coscinaraea marshae</i>	Wells, 1962	Veron (2000)	<i>Coscinastrea marshae</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Coscinaraea mcneilli</i>	Wells, 1962	Veron (2000)	<i>Coscinastrea mcneilli</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Coscinaraea monile</i>	(Forskål, 1775)	Veron (2000)	<i>Coscinarea donnani</i> ; <i>Coscinarea ostreaeformis</i> ; <i>Coscinastrea monile</i> ; <i>Coscinastrea monile</i> ; <i>Madrepora monile</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Coscinaraea wellsii</i>	Veron & Pichon, 1980	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Horastrea indica</i>	Pichon, 1971	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora albopicta</i>	Benzoni, 2006	Benzoni (2006)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora brighami</i>	(Vaughan, 1907)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Stephanaria brighami</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora contigua</i>	(Esper, 1794)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora contigua</i> ; <i>Porites danae</i> ; <i>Psammocora danae</i> ; <i>Psammocora</i> <i>divaricata</i> ; <i>Psammocora frondosa</i> ; <i>Psammocora gonagra</i> ; <i>Psammocora</i> <i>planipora</i> ; <i>Psammocora plicata</i> ; <i>Psammocora contigua tutuilensis</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora decussata</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora digitata</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Veron (2000)	<i>Psammocora togianensis</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora explanulata</i>	van der Horst, 1922	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora haimeana</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Veron (2000)	<i>Plesioseris haimiana</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora nierstraszi</i>	van der Horst, 1921	Veron (2000)	<i>Psammocora samoensis</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora obtusangula</i>	(Lamarck, 1816)	Veron (2000)	<i>Pavonia obtusangula</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora profundacella</i>	Gardiner, 1898	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora stellata</i>	(Verrill, 1866)	Veron (2000)	<i>Stephanaria stellata</i> ; <i>Stephanocora</i> <i>stellata</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora superficialis</i>	Gardiner, 1898	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora vauhani</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Psammocora verrilli</i>	Vaughan, 1907	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Pseudosiderastrea tayamai</i>	Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Siderastrea glynni</i>	Budd & Guzmán, 1994	Veron (2000)	
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Siderastrea radians</i>	(Pallas, 1766)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora radians</i> ; <i>Siderastrea</i> <i>senegalensis</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Siderastrea savignyana</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Veron (2000)	<i>Siderastrea lilacea</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Siderastrea siderea</i>	(Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Veron (2000)	<i>Madrepora siderea</i> ; <i>Siderastrea siderea</i> <i>dominicensis</i>
SIDERASTREIDAE	<i>Siderastrea stellata</i>	Verrill, 1868	Veron (2000)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE	<i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	(Audouin, 1826)	Veron (2000)	<i>Antillia duncani</i> ; <i>Antillia flabelliformis</i> ; <i>Antillia geoffroyi</i> ; <i>Antillia infundibuliformis</i> ; <i>Antillia lonsdaleia</i> ; <i>Antillia orientalis</i> ; <i>Antillia sinuata</i> ; <i>Antillophyllia lonsdaleia</i> ; <i>Calogyra formosa</i> ; <i>Manicina amarantum</i> ; <i>Trachyphyllia amarantum</i> ; <i>Trachyphyllia lelandi</i> ; <i>Trachyphyllia radiata</i> ; <i>Turbinolia geoffroyi</i> ; <i>Wellsophyllia geoffroyi</i> ; <i>Wellsophyllia radiata</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Alatotrochus rubescens</i>	(Moseley, 1876)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Platytrochus rubescens</i> ; <i>Sphenotrochus rubescens</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Australocyathus vincentinus</i>	(Dennant, 1904)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Deltocyathus vincentinus</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Conocyathus formosus</i>	Cairns, 2004	Cairns (2004b)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Conocyathus gracilis</i>	Cairns, 1998	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Conocyathus zelandiae</i>	Duncan, 1876	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Trematotrochus zelandiae</i> ; <i>Turbinolia australiensis</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Cryptotrochus brevipalus</i>	Cairns, 1999	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Cryptotrochus carolinensis</i>	Cairns, 1988	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Cryptotrochus javanus</i>	Cairns, 1988	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Cyathotrochus herdmani</i>	Bourne, 1905	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Cyathotrochus nascornatus</i>	(Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Tropidocyathus nascornatus</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Cyathotrochus pileus</i>	(Alcock, 1902)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Trochocyathus intermedius</i> ; <i>Trochocyathus pileus</i> ; <i>Tropidocyathus pileus</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Deltocyathoides orientalis</i>	(Duncan, 1876)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Deltocyathus lens</i> ; <i>Deltocyathus orientalis</i> ; <i>Notocyathus orientalis</i> ; <i>Paradeltocyathus orientalis</i> ; <i>Peponocyathus lens</i> ; <i>Peponocyathus orientalis</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Deltocyathoides stimpsonii</i>	(Portalès, 1871)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Leptocyathus stimpsonii</i> ; <i>Peponocyathus stimpsonii</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Dunocyathus parasiticus</i>	Tenison-Woods, 1878	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Dunocyathus wallaceae</i>	Cairns, 2004	Cairns (2004b)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Endocyathopora laticostata</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Foveolocyathus alternans</i>	(Cairns & Parker, 1992)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Trematotrochus alternans</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Foveolocyathus parkeri</i>	Cairns, 2004	Cairns (2004b)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Foveolocyathus verconis</i>	(Dennant, 1904)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Trematotrochus verconis</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Holcotrochus crenulatus</i>	Dennant, 1904	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Holcotrochus scriptus</i>	Dennant, 1902	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Idiotrochus alatus</i>	Cairns, 2004	Cairns (2004b)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Idiotrochus emarciatus</i>	Duncan, 1865	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Idiotrochus perexigua</i> ; <i>Idiotrochus emarciatus perexigua</i> ; <i>Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Idiotrochus kikutii</i>	(Yabe & Eguchi, 1941)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Placotrochides kikutii</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Kionotrochus suteri</i>	Dennant, 1906	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Lissotrochus curvatus</i>	Cairns, 2004	Cairns (2004b)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Notocyathus conicus</i>	(Alcock, 1902)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Citharocyathus conicus</i> ; <i>Sphenotrochus viola</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Notocyathus venustus</i>	(Alcock, 1902)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Citharocyathus venustus</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Peponocyathus dawsoni</i>	Cairns, 1995	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Peponocyathus folliculus</i>	(Portalès, 1868)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Peponocyathus orientalis</i> ; <i>Peponocyathus variabilis</i> ; <i>Stephanophyllia folliculus</i> ; <i>Trochocyathus variabilis</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Peponocyathus minimus</i>	(Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Cylindrophyllia minimus</i> ; <i>Discotrochus minimus</i> ; <i>Kionotrochus minimus</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Platytrochus compressus</i>	(Tenison-Woods, 1878)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Conocyathus compressus</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Platytrochus hastatus</i>	Dennant, 1902	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Endopachys australiae</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Platytrochus laevigatus</i>	Cairns & Parker, 1992	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Platytrochus parisepta</i>	Cairns & Parker, 1992	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Pleotrochus venustus</i>	(Alcock, 1902)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Ceratotrochus venustus</i> ; <i>Cryptotrochus venustus</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Pleotrochus zibrowii</i>	Cairns, 1997	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Pseudocyathoceras avis</i>	(Durham & Barnard, 1952)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Cyathoceras avis</i> ; <i>Kionotrochus avis</i> ; <i>Kionotrochus hoodensis</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus andrewianus</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus aurantiacus</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus auritus</i>	Portalès, 1874	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus cuneolus</i>	Cairns, 2004	Cairns (2004b)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus evexicostatus</i>	Cairns, 1993	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus excavatus</i>	Tenison-Woods, 1878	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus gardineri</i>	Squires, 1961	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus gilchristi</i>	Gardiner, 1904	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Sphenotrochus moseleyi</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus hancocki</i>	Durham & Barnard, 1952	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus</i>	Cairns, 1993	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus lindstroemi</i>	Cairns, 2000	Cairns (2000)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus ralphae</i>	Squires, 1964	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Sphenotrochus squiresi</i>	Cairns, 1995	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Thrypticotrochus multilobatus</i>	Cairns, 1989	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Thrypticotrochus petterdi</i>	(Dennant, 1906)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Trochocyathus petterdi</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Trematotrochus corbicula</i>	(Portalès, 1878)	Stoddart (1984)	<i>Batotrochus corbicula</i> ; <i>Turbinolia corbicula</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Trematotrochus hedleyi</i>	Dennant, 1906	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Tropidocyathus labidus</i>	Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997	Cairns et al. (1999)	
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Tropidocyathus lessonii</i>	(Michelin, 1842)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Flabellum lessonii</i> ; <i>Trochocyathus wellsii</i>
TURBINOLIIDAE	<i>Turbinolia stephensoni</i>	(Wells, 1959)	Cairns et al. (1999)	<i>Oryzotrochus stephensoni</i>

CORAL SPECIES AND SYNONYMS CURRENTLY RECOGNIZED IN THE UNEP-WCMC DATABASE				
2. Non-Scleractinia families				
FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Allopathes denhartogi</i>	Opresko, 2003	Opresko (2003a)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Allopathes desbonni</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864	Duchassaing & Michelotti (1864)	<i>Cirrhopathes desbonni</i> , <i>Stichopathes desbonni</i> , <i>Antipathes desbonni</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Allopathes desbonni</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864	Opresko (2003a)	<i>Cirrhopathes desbonni</i> , <i>Stichopathes desbonni</i> , <i>Antipathes desbonni</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Allopathes desbonni</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864	Opresko & Cairns (1994)	<i>Cirrhopathes desbonni</i> , <i>Stichopathes desbonni</i> , <i>Antipathes desbonni</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Allopathes robillardi</i>	Bell, 1891	Bell (1891)	<i>Antipathes robillardi</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Allopathes robillardi</i>	Bell, 1891	Opresko (2003a)	<i>Antipathes robillardi</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Allopathes robillardi</i>	Bell, 1891	Opresko & Cairns (1994)	<i>Antipathes robillardi</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes alopecurooides</i>	Ellis & Solander, 1786	Ellis & Solander (1786)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes arborea</i>	Dana, 1846	Dana (1846)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes arborea</i>	Dana, 1846	Opresko (2003b)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes assimilis</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathella assimilis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes atlantica</i>	Gray, 1858	Gray (1858)	<i>Antipathella brooki</i> , <i>Antipathella atlantica</i> , <i>Arachnopathes paniculata</i> , <i>Antipathella paniculata</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes atlantica</i>	Gray, 1858	Padilla Souza (2001)	<i>Antipathella brooki</i> , <i>Antipathella atlantica</i> , <i>Arachnopathes paniculata</i> , <i>Antipathella paniculata</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes atlantica</i>	Gray, 1858	Padilla Souza (2004)	<i>Antipathella brooki</i> , <i>Antipathella atlantica</i> , <i>Arachnopathes paniculata</i> , <i>Antipathella paniculata</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes boscii</i>	Lamouroux, 1821	Lamouroux (1821)	<i>Antipathella boscii</i> , <i>Leiopathes boscii</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes brookii</i>	Whitelegge, 1899	Whitelegge (1899)	<i>Antipathella brookii</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes caribbeana</i>	Opresko, 1996	Opresko (1996)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes caribbeana</i>	Opresko, 1996	Padilla Souza (2001)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes caribbeana</i>	Opresko, 1996	Padilla & Lara (2000)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes catharinae</i>	Pax, 1932	Pax (1932)	<i>Aphanipathes catharinae</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes ceylonensis</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Thomson & Simpson (1905)	<i>Antipathella ceylonensis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes chamaemorus</i>	Pax & Tischbierck, 1932	Pax (1932)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes chota</i>	Forster Cooper, 1904	Forster Cooper (1904)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes curvata</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes cylindrica</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Parantipathes cylindrica</i>

Non-Scleractinia species p. 1

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes cylindrica</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (1999)	<i>Parantipathes cylindrica</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes delicatula</i>	Schultze, 1896	Schultze (1896)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes dendrochristos</i>	Opresko, 2005	Love & al. (2007)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes dendrochristos</i>	Opresko, 2005	Opresko (2005a)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes densa</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Silberfeld (1909a)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes dichotoma</i>	Pallas, 1766	Opresko (2003c)	<i>Antipathes foeniculum</i> , <i>Antipathes aenea</i> , <i>Antipathes malayensis</i> , <i>Antipathes dichotoma malayensis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes dichotoma</i>	Pallas, 1766	Pallas (1766)	<i>Antipathes foeniculum</i> , <i>Antipathes aenea</i> , <i>Antipathes malayensis</i> , <i>Antipathes dichotoma malayensis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes dissecta</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864	Duchassaing & Michelotti (1864)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes dubia</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Tylopathes dubia</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes elegans</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Tylopathes elegans</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes erinaceus</i>	Roule, 1905	Roule (1905)	<i>Aphanipathes erinaceus</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes flabellum</i>	Pallas, 1766	Pallas (1766)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes fragilis</i>	Gravier, 1918	Gravier (1918)	<i>Antipathes gracilis</i> , <i>Antipathes flexibilis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes fruticosa</i>	Gray, 1858	Gray (1858)	<i>Aphanipathes fruticosa</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes furcata</i>	Gray, 1858	Gray (1858)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes furcata</i>	Gray, 1858	Opresko (2003c)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes galapagensis</i>	Deichmann, 1941	Deichmann (1941)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes gallensis</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Opresko (2003c)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes gallensis</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Thomson & Simpson (1905)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes glutinata</i>	Totton, 1923	Totton (1923)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes gracilis</i>	Gray, 1860	Gray (1860)	<i>Antipathella gracilis</i> , <i>Antipathes brooki</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes grandiflora</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Opresko (2003c)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes grandiflora</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Silberfeld (1909a)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes grandis</i>	Verrill, 1928	Verrill (1928)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes grayi</i>	Roule, 1902	Roule (1902)	<i>Tylopathes grayi</i> , <i>Paratylopathes grayi</i> , <i>Paratylopathes atlantica</i> , <i>Tylopathes atlantica</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes griggi</i>	Opresko, 2009	Opresko (2009)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes herdmani</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1909)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes hypnoides</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Tylopathes hypnoides</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes indistincta</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Aphanipathes indistincta</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes intermedia</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathella intermedia</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes irregularis</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Thomson & Simpson (1905)	<i>Antipathella irregularis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes lenta</i>	Portalès, 1871	Padilla Souza (2001)	<i>Leiopathes lenta</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes lenta</i>	Portalès, 1871	Portalès (1871)	<i>Leiopathes lenta</i>

Non-Scleractinia species p. 2

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes lentipinna</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes longibrachiata</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Stichopathes japonica</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes mediterranea</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes mediterranea</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2003c)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes minor</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathella minor</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes nilanduensis</i>	Forster Cooper, 1904	Forster Cooper (1904)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes pauroclema</i>	Pax & Tischbiersek, 1932	Pax (1932)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes pectinata</i>	Lamarck, 1815	Lamarck & Monet (1815)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes plana</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1909)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes plantagenista</i>	Forster Cooper, 1904	Forster Cooper (1904)	<i>Aphanipathes plantagenista</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes pseudodichotoma</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Silberfeld (1909b)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes regularis</i>	Forster Cooper, 1904	Forster Cooper (1904)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes rhipidion</i>	Pax, 1916	Pax (1916)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes rubra</i>	Forster Cooper, 1904	Forster Cooper (1904)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes rubusiformis</i>	Warner & Opresko, 2004	Warner & Opresko (2004)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes salicoides</i>	Summers, 1910	Summers (1910)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes sarothrum</i>	Pax, 1932	Pax (1932)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes sealarki</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1909)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes sibogae</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Aphanipathes sibogae</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes simplex</i>	Schultze, 1896	Schultze (1896)	<i>Parantipathes simplex</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes simpsoni</i>	Summers, 1910	Summers (1910)	<i>Pteropathes simpsoni</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes speciosa</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathella speciosa</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes spinulosa</i>	Schultze, 1896	Schultze (1896)	<i>Aphanipathes spinulosa</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes ternatensis</i>	Schultze, 1896	Schultze (1896)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes thamnoides</i>	Schultze, 1896	Schultze (1896)	<i>Aphanipathes thamnoides</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes tristis</i>	Duchassaing, 1870	Duchassaing (1870)	<i>Antipathella tristis</i> , <i>Rhipidipathes tristis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes umbratica</i>	Opresko, 1996	Opresko (1996)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes valdiviae</i>	Pax, 1915	Pax (1915)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes viminalis</i>	Roule, 1902	Roule (1902)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes virgata</i>	Esper, 1798	Esper (1797)	<i>Antipathes scoparia</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes virgata</i>	Esper, 1798	Opresko & Baron-Szabo (2001)	<i>Antipathes scoparia</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathes zoothallus</i>	Pax, 1932	Pax (1932)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Arachnopathes aculeata</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathes aculeata</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Arachnopathes clathrata</i>	Pallas, 1766	Pallas (1766)	<i>Antipathes clathrata</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Arachnopathes ericoides</i>	Pallas, 1766	Pallas (1766)	<i>Antipathes ericoides</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirrhopathes anguina</i>	Dana, 1846	Dana (1846)	<i>Antipathes anguina</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirrhopathes contorta</i>	van Pesch, 1910	Pesch (1910)	<i>Eucimpathes contorta</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirrhopathes densiflora</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Silberfeld (1909a)	<i>Antipathes densiflora</i> , <i>Stichopathes densiflora</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirrhopathes diversa</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Stichopathes diversa</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes diversa</i>	Brook, 1889	Zhou Jin-ming & Zou Ren-lin (1988)	<i>Stichopathes diversa</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes flagellum</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Stichopathes flagellum</i> , <i>Stichopathes bispinosa</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes gardineri</i>	Forster Cooper, 1904	Forster Cooper (1904)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes hainanensis</i>	Zou & Zhou, 1982	Zou Ren-lin & Zhou Jin-ming (1982)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes indica</i>	Summers, 1910	Summers (1910)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes musculosa</i>	van Pesch, 1910	Pesch (1910)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes nana</i>	van Pesch, 1910	Pesch (1910)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes propinqua</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes rumphii</i>	van Pesch, 1910	Pesch (1910)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes secchini</i>	Echeverria, 2002	Echeverria (2002)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes sieboldii</i>	Blainville, 1834	Blainville (1834)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes sinensis</i>	Zou & Zhou, 1984	Zou Ren-lin & Zhou Jin-ming (1984)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes spiralis</i>	Linnaeus, 1758		<i>Antipathes spiralis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Cirripathes translucens</i>	van Pesch, 1910	Pesch (1910)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Hillopathes ramosa</i>	van Pesch, 1910	Pesch (1910)	<i>Cirripathes ramosa</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Pseudocirripathes mapia</i>	Bo, Barucca, Biscotti, Canapa, Lopian, Olmo & Bavestrello, 2009	Bo & al. (2009)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Pteropathes fragilis</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathes fragilis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes abyssicola</i>	Roule, 1902	Roule (1902)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes aggregata</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Cirripathes aggregata</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes aggregata</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Zhou Jin-ming & Zou Ren-lin (1988)	<i>Cirripathes aggregata</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes alcocki</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1909)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes bournei</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1909)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes ceylonensis</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Thomson & Simpson (1905)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes contorta</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Thomson & Simpson (1905)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes dissimilis</i>	Roule, 1902	Roule (1902)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes echinulata</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes euoplos</i>	Schultze, 1903	Schultze (1903)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes eustropha</i>	Pax, 1931	Pax (1931)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes filiformis</i>	Gray, 1868	Gray (1868)	<i>Cirripathes filiformis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes flagellum</i>	Roule, 1902	Roule (1902)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes gracilis</i>	Gray, 1858	Gray (1858)	<i>Antipathes gracilis</i> , <i>Antipathes spiralis</i> , <i>Stichopathes spiralis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes indica</i>	Schultze, 1903	Schultze (1903)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 4

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes longispina</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1909)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes lutkeni</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Cirripathes lutkeni</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes maldivensis</i>	Forster Cooper, 1904	Forster Cooper (1904)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes occidentalis</i>	Gray, 1860	Gray (1860)	<i>Cirripathes setacea occidentalis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes papillosa</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Thomson & Simpson (1905)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes paucispina</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Cirripathes paucispina</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes pourtalesi</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes regularis</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1904)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes richardi</i>	Roule, 1902	Roule (1902)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes robusta</i>	Gravier, 1918	Gravier (1915)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes saccula</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Cirripathes saccula</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes semiglabra</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Cirripathes semiglabra</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes setacea</i>	Gray, 1860	Gray (1860)	<i>Antipathes setacea, Cirripathes setacea</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes seychellensis</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1909)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes solorensis</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Cirripathes solorensis</i>
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes spiessi</i>	Opresko & Genin, 1990	Opresko & Genin (1990)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes spinosa</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Silberfeld (1909a)	
ANTIPATHIDAE	<i>Stichopathes variabilis</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Cirripathes variabilis, Stichopathes variabilis lissispina</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Acanthopathes hancocki</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1909)	<i>Aphanipathes hancocki</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Acanthopathes hancocki</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Opresko (2004)	<i>Aphanipathes hancocki</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Acanthopathes humilis</i>	Pourtales, 1867	Opresko (2004)	<i>Aphanipathes humilis, Antipathes humilis</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Acanthopathes humilis</i>	Pourtales, 1867	Pourtales (1867)	<i>Aphanipathes humilis, Antipathes humilis</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Acanthopathes somervillei</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1909)	<i>Aphanipathes somervillei</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Acanthopathes somervillei</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Opresko (2004)	<i>Aphanipathes somervillei</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Acanthopathes thyoides</i>	Pourtales, 1880	Opresko (2004)	<i>Aphanipathes thyoides, Antipathes thyoides</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Acanthopathes thyoides</i>	Pourtales, 1880	Pourtales (1880)	<i>Aphanipathes thyoides, Antipathes thyoides</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Acanthopathes undulata</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Opresko (2004)	<i>Antipathes undulata, Aphanipathes undulata</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Acanthopathes undulata</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Antipathes undulata, Aphanipathes undulata</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Aphanipathes pedata</i>	Gray, 1858	Gray (1858)	<i>Antipathes pedata, Savagliopsis pedata</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Aphanipathes pedata</i>	Gray, 1858	Opresko (2004)	<i>Antipathes pedata, Savagliopsis pedata</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Aphanipathes salix</i>	Pourtales, 1880	Opresko (2004)	<i>Antipathes salix</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Aphanipathes salix</i>	Pourtales, 1880	Pourtales (1880)	<i>Antipathes salix</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Aphanipathes sarothamnoides</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathes sarothamnoides</i>

Non-Scleractinia species p. 5

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Aphanipathes sarothamnoides</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2004)	<i>Antipathes sarothamnoides</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Aphanipathes verticillata</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathes verticillata</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Aphanipathes verticillata</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2004)	<i>Antipathes verticillata</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Asteriopathes arachniformis</i>	Opresko, 2004	Opresko (2004)	
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Asteriopathes colini</i>	Opresko, 2004	Opresko (2004)	
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Distichopathes disticha</i>	Opresko, 2004	Opresko (2004)	
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Distichopathes filix</i>	Portalès, 1867	Opresko (2004)	<i>Aphanipathes filix</i> , <i>Antipathes eupteridea</i> , <i>Antipathes filix</i> , <i>Parantipathes filix</i> , <i>Aphanipathes eupteridea</i> , <i>Antipathes melancholica</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Distichopathes filix</i>	Portalès, 1867	Portalès (1867)	<i>Aphanipathes filix</i> , <i>Antipathes eupteridea</i> , <i>Antipathes filix</i> , <i>Parantipathes filix</i> , <i>Aphanipathes eupteridea</i> , <i>Antipathes melancholica</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Elatopathes abietina</i>	Portalès, 1874	Opresko (2004)	<i>Aphanipathes abietina</i> , <i>Antipathes abietina</i> , <i>Parantipathes abietina</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Elatopathes abietina</i>	Portalès, 1874	Portalès (1874)	<i>Aphanipathes abietina</i> , <i>Antipathes abietina</i> , <i>Parantipathes abietina</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Phanopathes cancellata</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Aphanipathes cancellata</i> , <i>Antipathes cancellata</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Phanopathes cancellata</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2004)	<i>Aphanipathes cancellata</i> , <i>Antipathes cancellata</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Phanopathes expansa</i>	Opresko & Cairns, 1992	Opresko (2004)	<i>Antipathes expansa</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Phanopathes expansa</i>	Opresko & Cairns, 1992	Opresko & Cairns (1992)	<i>Antipathes expansa</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Phanopathes rigida</i>	Portalès, 1880	Opresko (2004)	<i>Aphanipathes salix rigida</i> , <i>Aphanipathes rigida</i> , <i>Antipathes rigida</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Phanopathes rigida</i>	Portalès, 1880	Portalès (1880)	<i>Aphanipathes salix rigida</i> , <i>Aphanipathes rigida</i> , <i>Antipathes rigida</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Pteridopathes pinnata</i>	Opresko, 2004	Opresko (2004)	
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Pteridopathes tanyocrada</i>	Opresko, 2004	Opresko (2004)	
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Rhipidipathes colombiana</i>	Opresko & Sánchez, 1997	Opresko & Sánchez (1997)	<i>Aphanipathes colombiana</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Rhipidipathes reticulata</i>	Esper, 1795	Esper (1797)	<i>Antipathes reticulata</i> , <i>Aphanipathes reticulata</i> , <i>Antipathella reticulata</i> , <i>Aphanipathes reticulata</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Tetrapathes alata</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathes alata</i> , <i>Aphanipathes alata</i>
APHANIPATHIDAE	<i>Tetrapathes alata</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2004)	<i>Antipathes alata</i> , <i>Aphanipathes alata</i>
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Chrysopathes formosa</i>	Opresko, 2003	Opresko (2003d)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Chrysopathes gracilis</i>	Opresko, 2005	Opresko (2005b)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Chrysopathes micracantha</i>	Opresko & Loiola, 2008	Opresko & Loiola (2008)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Chrysopathes oligocrada</i>	Opresko & Loiola, 2008	Opresko & Loiola (2008)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Chrysopathes speciosa</i>	Opresko, 2003	Opresko (2003d)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Cladopathes plumosa</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 6

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Cladopathes plumosa</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2003d)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Heliopathes americana</i>	Opresko, 2003	Opresko (2003d)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Heliopathes heterorhodzos</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Forster Cooper (1909)	<i>Bathypathes heterorhodzos</i> , <i>Antipathes heterorhodzos</i>
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Heliopathes heterorhodzos</i>	Forster Cooper, 1909	Opresko (2003d)	<i>Bathypathes heterorhodzos</i> , <i>Antipathes heterorhodzos</i>
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Heliopathes pacifica</i>	Opresko, 2005	Opresko (2005b)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Hexapathes alis</i>	Molodtsova, 2006	Molodtsova (2006b)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Hexapathes australiensis</i>	Opresko, 2003	Opresko (2003d)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Hexapathes heterosticha</i>	Kinoshita, 1910	Kinoshita (1910)	<i>Cladopathes heterosticha</i>
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Hexapathes heterosticha</i>	Kinoshita, 1910	Opresko (2003d)	<i>Cladopathes heterosticha</i>
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Hexapathes hivaensis</i>	Molodtsova, 2006	Molodtsova (2006b)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Sibopathes gephura</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Opresko (2003d)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Sibopathes gephura</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Sibopathes macrospina</i>	Opresko, 1993	Opresko (1993)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Sibopathes macrospina</i>	Opresko, 1993	Opresko (2003d)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Trissopathes pseudotristicha</i>	Opresko, 2003	Opresko (2003d)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Trissopathes tetracrada</i>	Opresko, 2003	Opresko (2003d)	
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Trissopathes tristicha</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Opresko (2003d)	<i>Parantipathes tristicha</i>
CLADOPATHIDAE	<i>Trissopathes tristicha</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Parantipathes tristicha</i>
CORALLIIDAE	<i>Corallium elatius</i>	Ridley, 1882	Ridley (1882)	
CORALLIIDAE	<i>Corallium elatius</i>	Ridley, 1882	Wells & al (1983)	
CORALLIIDAE	<i>Corallium japonicum</i>	Kishinouye, 1903	Kishinouye (1903)	<i>Paracorallium japonicum</i>
CORALLIIDAE	<i>Corallium konjoi</i>	Kishinouye, 1903	Kishinouye (1903)	
CORALLIIDAE	<i>Corallium konjoi</i>	Kishinouye, 1903	Wells & al (1983)	
CORALLIIDAE	<i>Corallium secundum</i>	Dana, 1846	Dana (1846)	
CORALLIIDAE	<i>Corallium secundum</i>	Dana, 1846	Wells & al (1983)	
HELIOPORIDAE	<i>Heliopora coerulea</i>	Pallas, 1766	Babcock (1990)	<i>Heliopora compressa</i> , <i>Madrepora coerulea</i>
HELIOPORIDAE	<i>Heliopora coerulea</i>	Pallas, 1766	FAO (2001)	<i>Heliopora compressa</i> , <i>Madrepora coerulea</i>
HELIOPORIDAE	<i>Heliopora coerulea</i>	Pallas, 1766	Harii & Kayanne (2003).	<i>Heliopora compressa</i> , <i>Madrepora coerulea</i>
HELIOPORIDAE	<i>Heliopora coerulea</i>	Pallas, 1766	Harii & al. (2002)	<i>Heliopora compressa</i> , <i>Madrepora coerulea</i>
HELIOPORIDAE	<i>Heliopora coerulea</i>	Pallas, 1766	Pallas (1766)	<i>Heliopora compressa</i> , <i>Madrepora coerulea</i>
LEIOPATHIDAE	<i>Leiopathes acanthophora</i>	Opresko, 1998	Opresko (1998)	
LEIOPATHIDAE	<i>Leiopathes bullosa</i>	Opresko, 1998	Opresko (1998)	
LEIOPATHIDAE	<i>Leiopathes expansa</i>	Johnson, 1900	Johnson (1900)	
LEIOPATHIDAE	<i>Leiopathes glaberrima</i>	Esper, 1792	Esper (1797)	<i>Antipathes glaberrima</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
LEIOPATHIDAE	<i>Leiopathes glaberrima</i>	Esper, 1792	Opresko & Baron-Szabo (2001)	<i>Antipathes glaberrima</i>
LEIOPATHIDAE	<i>Leiopathes grimaldii</i>	Roule, 1902	Roule (1902)	
LEIOPATHIDAE	<i>Leiopathes secunda</i>	Opresko, 1998	Opresko (1998)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora alcicornis</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Millepora schrammi</i> , <i>Millepora moniliformis</i> , <i>Millepora carthaginiensis</i> , <i>Millepora plicata</i> , <i>Millepora ramosa</i> , <i>Millepora delicatula</i> , <i>Millepora cristagalli</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora alcicornis</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Linnaeus (1758)	<i>Millepora schrammi</i> , <i>Millepora moniliformis</i> , <i>Millepora carthaginiensis</i> , <i>Millepora plicata</i> , <i>Millepora ramosa</i> , <i>Millepora delicatula</i> , <i>Millepora cristagalli</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora boschmai</i>	de Weerd & Glynn, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora boschmai</i>	de Weerd & Glynn, 1991	Weerd & Glynn (1991)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora braziliensis</i>	Verrill, 1868	Cairns & al. (1999)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora braziliensis</i>	Verrill, 1868	Verrill (1868)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora complanata</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Cairns & al. (1999)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora complanata</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Lamarck & Monet (1816)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora dichotoma</i>	Forskål, 1775	Boschma (1964d)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora dichotoma</i>	Forskål, 1775	Cairns & al. (1999)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora dichotoma</i>	Forskål, 1775	Forskål (1775)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora exaesa</i>	Forskål, 1775	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Millepora tuberosa</i> , <i>Millepora gonagra</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora exaesa</i>	Forskål, 1775	Forskål (1775)	<i>Millepora tuberosa</i> , <i>Millepora gonagra</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora foveolata</i>	Crossland, 1952	Cairns & al. (1999)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora foveolata</i>	Crossland, 1952	Crossland (1952)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora foveolata</i>	Crossland, 1952	Razak & Hoeksema (2003)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora intricata</i>	Milne Edwards, 1857	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Millepora xishaensis</i> , <i>Millepora murrayi</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora intricata</i>	Milne Edwards, 1857	Milne Edwards & Haime (1857)	<i>Millepora xishaensis</i> , <i>Millepora murrayi</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora intricata</i>	Milne Edwards, 1857	Razak & Hoeksema (2003)	<i>Millepora xishaensis</i> , <i>Millepora murrayi</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora latifolia</i>	Boschma, 1948	Boschma (1948)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora latifolia</i>	Boschma, 1948	Cairns & al. (1999)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora latifolia</i>	Boschma, 1948	Razak & Hoeksema (2003)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora nitida</i>	Verrill, 1868	Cairns & al. (1999)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora nitida</i>	Verrill, 1868	Verrill (1868)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora platyphylla</i>	Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Millepora truncata</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora platyphylla</i>	Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834	FAO (2001)	<i>Millepora truncata</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora platyphylla</i>	Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834	Hemprich ? & Ehrenberg (1834)	<i>Millepora truncata</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora squarrosa</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Millepora verrucosa</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora squarrosa</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Lamarck & Monet (1816)	<i>Millepora verrucosa</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora striata</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864	Cairns & al. (1999)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 8

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora striata</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864	Duchassaing & Michelotti (1864)	
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora tenera</i>	Boschma, 1949	Boschma (1949)	<i>Millepora tortuosa</i> , <i>Millepora tenella</i> , <i>Millepora cruzi</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora tenera</i>	Boschma, 1949	Boschma (1964e)	<i>Millepora tortuosa</i> , <i>Millepora tenella</i> , <i>Millepora cruzi</i>
MILLEPORIDAE	<i>Millepora tenera</i>	Boschma, 1949	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Millepora tortuosa</i> , <i>Millepora tenella</i> , <i>Millepora cruzi</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathella aperta</i>	Totton, 1923	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes aperta</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathella aperta</i>	Totton, 1923	Totton (1923)	<i>Antipathes aperta</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathella fiordensis</i>	Grange, 1990	Grange (1990)	<i>Antipathes fiordensis</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathella fiordensis</i>	Grange, 1990	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes fiordensis</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathella strigosa</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathes strigosa</i> , <i>Parantipathes strigosa</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathella strigosa</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes strigosa</i> , <i>Parantipathes strigosa</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathella subpinnata</i>	Ellis & Solander, 1786	Ellis & Solander (1786)	<i>Antipathes subpinnata</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathella subpinnata</i>	Ellis & Solander, 1786	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes subpinnata</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathella wollastonii</i>	Gray, 1858	Gray (1858)	<i>Antipathes wollastonii</i> , <i>Antipathes subpinnata</i> , <i>Aphanipathes wollastoni</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Antipathella wollastonii</i>	Gray, 1858	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes wollastonii</i> , <i>Antipathes subpinnata</i> , <i>Aphanipathes wollastoni</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Cupressopathes abies</i>	Linnaeus, 1758		<i>Antipathes aenea</i> , <i>Gorgonia aenea</i> , <i>Antipathes cupressina</i> , <i>Gorgonia abies</i> , <i>Antipathes abies</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Cupressopathes abies</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes aenea</i> , <i>Gorgonia aenea</i> , <i>Antipathes cupressina</i> , <i>Gorgonia abies</i> , <i>Antipathes abies</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Cupressopathes gracilis</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes gracilis</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Cupressopathes gracilis</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Thomson & Simpson (1905)	<i>Antipathes gracilis</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Cupressopathes paniculata</i>	Esper, 1796	Esper (1797)	<i>Antipathes paniculata</i> , <i>Antipathes abies paniculata</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Cupressopathes paniculata</i>	Esper, 1796	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes paniculata</i> , <i>Antipathes abies paniculata</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Cupressopathes paniculata</i>	Esper, 1796	Opresko & Baron-Szabo (2001)	<i>Antipathes paniculata</i> , <i>Antipathes abies paniculata</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Cupressopathes pumila</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathes pumila</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Cupressopathes pumila</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes pumila</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes antrocrada</i>	Opresko, 1999	Opresko (1999)	<i>Antipathes antrocrada</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes antrocrada</i>	Opresko, 1999	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes antrocrada</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes bifaria</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathes bifaria</i>

Non-Scleractinia species p. 9

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes bifaria</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes bifaria</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes japonica</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathes japonica</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes japonica</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes japonica</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes lata</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes lata</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes lata</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Silberfeld (1909a)	<i>Antipathes lata</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes myriophylla</i>	Pallas, 1766	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes myriophylla</i> , <i>Antipathes pinnatifida</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes myriophylla</i>	Pallas, 1766	Pallas (1766)	<i>Antipathes myriophylla</i> , <i>Antipathes pinnatifida</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes panamensis</i>	Verrill, 1870	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes panamensis</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes panamensis</i>	Verrill, 1870	Verrill (1869)	<i>Antipathes panamensis</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes rugosa</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes rugosa</i> , <i>Antipathella rugosa</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes rugosa</i>	Thomson & Simpson, 1905	Thomson & Simpson (1905)	<i>Antipathes rugosa</i> , <i>Antipathella rugosa</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes spinosa</i>	Carter, 1880	Carter (1880)	<i>Antipathes spinosa</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes spinosa</i>	Carter, 1880	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes spinosa</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes stechowi</i>	Pax, 1932	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes stechowi</i> , <i>Aphanipathes stechowi</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes stechowi</i>	Pax, 1932	Pax (1932)	<i>Antipathes stechowi</i> , <i>Aphanipathes stechowi</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes ulex</i>	Ellis & Solander, 1786	Ellis & Solander (1786)	<i>Antipathes mimosella</i> , <i>Antipathes ulex</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Myriopathes ulex</i>	Ellis & Solander, 1786	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes mimosella</i> , <i>Antipathes ulex</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Plumapathes fernandezii</i>	Portalès, 1874	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Parantipathes fernandezii</i> , <i>Antipathes fernandezii</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Plumapathes fernandezii</i>	Portalès, 1874	Portalès (1874)	<i>Parantipathes fernandezii</i> , <i>Antipathes fernandezii</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Plumapathes pennacea</i>	Pallas, 1766	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes pennacea</i> , <i>Aphanipathes pennacea</i> , <i>Antipathes pluma</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Plumapathes pennacea</i>	Pallas, 1766	Pallas (1766)	<i>Antipathes pennacea</i> , <i>Aphanipathes pennacea</i> , <i>Antipathes pluma</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes barbadensis</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Aphanipathes barbadensis</i> , <i>Antipathes barbadensis</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes barbadensis</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Aphanipathes barbadensis</i> , <i>Antipathes barbadensis</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes cavernicola</i>	Opresko, 2001	Opresko (2001b)	
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes cavernicola</i>	Opresko, 2001	Opresko (2001c)	
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes hirta</i>	Gray, 1858	Gray (1858)	<i>Antipathes hirta</i> , <i>Parantipathes hirta</i> , <i>Antipathes picea</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes hirta</i>	Gray, 1858	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes hirta</i> , <i>Parantipathes hirta</i> , <i>Antipathes picea</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes longipinnula</i>	Loiola & Castro, 2005	Loiola & Castro (2005)	

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes spinescens</i>	Gray, 1858	Gray (1858)	<i>Antipathes spinescens</i> , <i>Antipathes spinescens minor</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes spinescens</i>	Gray, 1858	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes spinescens</i> , <i>Antipathes spinescens minor</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes squamosa</i>	W. Koch, 1886	Koch (1886)	<i>Antipathes squamosa</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes tanacetum</i>	Pourtalès, 1880	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes tanacetum</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes tanacetum</i>	Pourtalès, 1880	Perez & al (2005)	<i>Antipathes tanacetum</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes tanacetum</i>	Pourtalès, 1880	Pourtalès (1880)	<i>Antipathes tanacetum</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes thalassoros</i>	Loiola & Castro, 2005	Loiola & Castro (2005)	
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes thamnea</i>	Warner, 1981	Opresko (2001c)	<i>Antipathes thamnea</i> , <i>Tanacetipathes paula</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes thamnea</i>	Warner, 1981	Warner (1981)	<i>Antipathes thamnea</i> , <i>Tanacetipathes paula</i>
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes wirtzi</i>	Opresko, 2001	Opresko (2001b)	
MYRIOPATHIDAE	<i>Tanacetipathes wirtzi</i>	Opresko, 2001	Opresko (2001c)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Abyssopathes lyra</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Bathypathes lyra</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Abyssopathes lyra</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2002)	<i>Bathypathes lyra</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Abyssopathes lyriformis</i>	Opresko, 2002	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes alternata</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes alternata</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes bayeri</i>	Opresko, 2001	Opresko (2001a)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes bifida</i>	Thomson, 1905	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes bifida</i>	Thomson, 1905	Thomson (1905)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes erotema</i>	Schultze, 1903	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes erotema</i>	Schultze, 1903	Schultze (1903)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes galathea</i>	Pasternak, 1977	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes galathea</i>	Pasternak, 1977	Pasternak (1977)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes patula</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Bathypathes patula plenispina</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes patula</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2002)	<i>Bathypathes patula plenispina</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes platycaulus</i>	Totton, 1923	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes platycaulus</i>	Totton, 1923	Totton (1923)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes seculata</i>	Opresko, 2005	Opresko (2005b)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Bathypathes tenuis</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Dendrobathypathes boutillieri</i>	Opresko, 2005	Opresko (2005b)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Dendrobathypathes fragilis</i>	Opresko, 2005	Opresko (2005b)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Dendrobathypathes grandis</i>	Opresko, 2002	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Dendrobathypathes isocrada</i>	Opresko, 2002	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Dendropathes bacotaylorae</i>	Opresko, 2005	Opresko (2005b)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Lillipathes lilliei</i>	Totton, 1923	Opresko (2002)	<i>Antipathes lilliei</i> , <i>Parantipathes lilliei</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Lillipathes lilliei</i>	Totton, 1923	Totton (1923)	<i>Antipathes lilliei</i> , <i>Parantipathes lilliei</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Lillipathes quadribrachiata</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Opresko (2002)	<i>Bathypathes quadribrachiata</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Lillipathes quadribrachiata</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	<i>Bathypathes quadribrachiata</i>

Non-Scleractinia species p. 11

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Lillipathes ritamariae</i>	Opresko & Breedy, 2010	Opresko & Breedy (2010)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Lillipathes wingi</i>	Opresko, 2005	Opresko (2005b)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes euantha</i>	Pasternak, 1958	Molodtsova & Pasternak (2005)	<i>Bathypathes euantha</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes euantha</i>	Pasternak, 1958	Pasternak (1958)	<i>Bathypathes euantha</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes helicosticha</i>	Opresko, 1999	Opresko (1999)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes helicosticha</i>	Opresko, 1999	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes hirondelle</i>	Molodtsova, 2006	Molodtsova (2006a)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes hirondelle</i>	Molodtsova, 2006	Molodtsova & Pasternak (2005)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes laricides</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes laricides</i>	van Pesch, 1914	Pesch (1914)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes larix</i>	Esper, 1790	Esper (1797)	<i>Antipathes larix</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes larix</i>	Esper, 1790	Molodtsova & Pasternak (2005)	<i>Antipathes larix</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes larix</i>	Esper, 1790	Opresko (2002)	<i>Antipathes larix</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes larix</i>	Esper, 1790	Opresko & Baron-Szabo (2001)	<i>Antipathes larix</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes tetrasticha</i>	Pourtalès, 1868	Opresko (2002)	<i>Antipathes tetrasticha</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes tetrasticha</i>	Pourtalès, 1868	Pourtalès (1868)	<i>Antipathes tetrasticha</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes wolffi</i>	Pasternak, 1977	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Parantipathes wolffi</i>	Pasternak, 1977	Pasternak (1977)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Saropathes margaritae</i>	Molodtsova, 2005	Molodtsova (2005)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Saropathes scoparia</i>	Totton, 1923	Opresko (2002)	<i>Bathypathes scoparia</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Saropathes scoparia</i>	Totton, 1923	Totton (1923)	<i>Bathypathes scoparia</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Schizopathes affinis</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Bathypathes affinis</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Schizopathes affinis</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2002)	<i>Bathypathes affinis</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Schizopathes amplispina</i>	Opresko, 1997	Opresko (1997)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Schizopathes amplispina</i>	Opresko, 1997	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Schizopathes crassa</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Schizopathes crassa</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Stauropathes arctica</i>	Lütken, 1871	Lütken (1872)	<i>Antipathes arctica, Bathypathes arctica</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Stauropathes arctica</i>	Lütken, 1871	Opresko (2002)	<i>Antipathes arctica, Bathypathes arctica</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Stauropathes punctata</i>	Roule, 1905	Opresko (2002)	<i>Tylopathes punctata, Antipathes punctata</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Stauropathes punctata</i>	Roule, 1905	Roule (1905)	<i>Tylopathes punctata, Antipathes punctata</i>
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Stauropathes staurocrada</i>	Opresko, 2002	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Taxipathes recta</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Taxipathes recta</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2002)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Umbellapathes bipinnata</i>	Opresko, 2005	Opresko (2005b)	
SCHIZOPATHIDAE	<i>Umbellapathes helioanthes</i>	Opresko, 2005	Opresko (2005b)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 12

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Adelopora crassilabrum</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Adelopora crassilabrum</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Adelopora fragilis</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Adelopora fragilis</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Adelopora moseleyi</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Adelopora moseleyi</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Adelopora pseudothyron</i>	Cairns, 1982	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Adelopora pseudothyron</i>	Cairns, 1982	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Adelopora pseudothyron</i>	Cairns, 1982	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Astya aspidopora</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Astya aspidopora</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Astya subviridis</i>	Moseley, 1879	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Astylus subviridis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Astya subviridis</i>	Moseley, 1879	Moseley (1879)	<i>Astylus subviridis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Calyptopora reticulata</i>	Boschma, 1968	Boschma (1968a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Calyptopora reticulata</i>	Boschma, 1968	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Calyptopora reticulata</i>	Boschma, 1968	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Calyptopora sinuosa</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Calyptopora sinuosa</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Cheiloporidion pulvinatum</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Cheiloporidion pulvinatum</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Cheiloporidion pulvinatum</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora adeta</i>	Cairns, 1987	Cairns (1987)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora adeta</i>	Cairns, 1987	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora adeta</i>	Cairns, 1987	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora anthohelia</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora anthohelia</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora candelabrum</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora candelabrum</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora dura</i>	Hickson & England, 1909	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora dura</i>	Hickson & England, 1909	Hickson & England (1909)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora gigantea</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora gigantea</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora laevis</i>	Studer, 1878	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Conopora tenuis</i> , <i>Stenohelia obliqua</i> , <i>Conopora obliqua</i> , <i>Stylaster obliquus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora laevis</i>	Studer, 1878	Studer (1878)	<i>Conopora tenuis</i> , <i>Stenohelia obliqua</i> , <i>Conopora obliqua</i> , <i>Stylaster obliquus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora tetrastichopora</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora tetrastichopora</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora unifacialis</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora unifacialis</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora verrucosa</i>	Studer, 1878	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Conopora pauciseptata</i> , <i>Stylaster verrucosus</i> , <i>Conopora major</i>

Non-Scleractinia species p. 13

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Conopora verrucosa</i>	Studer, 1878	Studer (1878)	<i>Conopora pauciseptata</i> , <i>Stylaster verrucosus</i> , <i>Conopora major</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia affinis</i>	Moseley, 1879	Cairns (1991)	<i>Cryptohelia moseleyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia affinis</i>	Moseley, 1879	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Cryptohelia moseleyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia affinis</i>	Moseley, 1879	Moseley (1879)	<i>Cryptohelia moseleyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia balia</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia balia</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia balia</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia clausa</i>	Broch, 1947	Broch (1947)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia clausa</i>	Broch, 1947	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia clausa</i>	Broch, 1947	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia cryptotrema</i>	Zibrowius, 1981	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia cryptotrema</i>	Zibrowius, 1981	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia cryptotrema</i>	Zibrowius, 1981	Zibrowius (1981)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia curvata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia curvata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia cymas</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia cymas</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia cymas</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia dactylopoma</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia dactylopoma</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia dactylopoma</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia eueides</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia eueides</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia eueides</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia floridana</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia floridana</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia floridana</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia formosa</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia formosa</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia formosa</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia fragilis</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia fragilis</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia fragilis</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia gigantea</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	<i>Cryptohelia gigantea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia gigantea</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Cryptohelia gigantea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia gigantea</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	<i>Cryptohelia gigantea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia glebulenta</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia glebulenta</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia glebulenta</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia glossopoma</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia glossopoma</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 14

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia glossopoma</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia insolita</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia insolita</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia insolita</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia japonica</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Endhelia japonica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia japonica</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Milne Edwards & Haime (1849)	<i>Endhelia japonica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia lacunosa</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia lacunosa</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia lacunosa</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia medioatlantica</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia medioatlantica</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992	Zibrowius & Cairns (1992)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia micropoma</i>	Cairns, 1985	Cairns (1985)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia micropoma</i>	Cairns, 1985	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia micropoma</i>	Cairns, 1985	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia papillosa</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia papillosa</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia papillosa</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia peircei</i>	Pourtalès, 1867	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia peircei</i>	Pourtalès, 1867	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia peircei</i>	Pourtalès, 1867	Pourtalès (1867)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia platypoma</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia platypoma</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia platypoma</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia polypoma</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia polypoma</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia pudica</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Cryptohelia pudica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia pudica</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Milne Edwards & Haime (1849)	<i>Cryptohelia pudica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia ramosa</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia ramosa</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia ramosa</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia robusta</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia robusta</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia stenopoma</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia stenopoma</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia stenopoma</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia studei</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia studei</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia tenuiseptata</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia tenuiseptata</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia tenuiseptata</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 15

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia trophostega</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	<i>Cryptohelia trophostega</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia trophostega</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Cryptohelia trophostega</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia trophostega</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	<i>Cryptohelia trophostega</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia vascomarquesi</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Crypthelia vascomarquesi</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992	Zibrowius & Cairns (1992)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Cyclohelia lamellata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Cyclohelia lamellata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora anceps</i>	Cairns, 1978	Cairns (1978)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora anceps</i>	Cairns, 1978	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora anceps</i>	Cairns, 1978	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora anomala</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora anomala</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora anomala</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora asulcata</i>	Cairns, 2005	Cairns (2005)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora barbadensis</i>	Portalès, 1874	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora barbadensis</i>	Portalès, 1874	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora barbadensis</i>	Portalès, 1874	Portalès (1874)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora borealis</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora borealis</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora borealis</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora borealis borealis</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora borealis borealis</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora borealis japonica</i>	Fisher, 1938	Broch (1942)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora borealis japonica</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora borealis japonica</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora cervina</i>	Portalès, 1871	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora cervina</i>	Portalès, 1871	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora cervina</i>	Portalès, 1871	Portalès (1871)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora coccinea</i>	Gray, 1860	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Lithodendrum saccharatum</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora coccinea</i>	Gray, 1860	Gray (1860)	<i>Lithodendrum saccharatum</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora contorta</i>	Portalès, 1878	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora contorta</i>	Portalès, 1878	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora contorta</i>	Portalès, 1878	Portalès (1878)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora dispar</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora dispar</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora foliacea</i>	Portalès, 1868	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora foliacea</i>	Portalès, 1868	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora foliacea</i>	Portalès, 1868	Portalès (1868)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora gracilis</i>	Dana, 1846	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Distichopora granulosa</i> , <i>Distichopora milesii</i> , <i>Distichopora conferta</i> , <i>Distichopora fragilis</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora gracilis</i>	Dana, 1846	Dana (1846)	<i>Distichopora granulosa</i> , <i>Distichopora milesii</i> , <i>Distichopora conferta</i> , <i>Distichopora fragilis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora irregularis</i>	Moseley, 1879	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora irregularis</i>	Moseley, 1879	Moseley (1879)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora laevigranulosa</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora laevigranulosa</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora laevigranulosa</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora livida</i>	Tenison-Woods, 1880	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora livida</i>	Tenison-Woods, 1880	Tenison-Woods (1880)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora nitida</i>	Verrill, 1864	Cairns (1991)	<i>Distichopora breviserialis</i> , <i>Distichopora brasseyae</i> , <i>Distichopora allnutti</i> , <i>Distichopora ochracea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora nitida</i>	Verrill, 1864	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Distichopora breviserialis</i> , <i>Distichopora brasseyae</i> , <i>Distichopora allnutti</i> , <i>Distichopora ochracea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora nitida</i>	Verrill, 1864	Verrill (1864)	<i>Distichopora breviserialis</i> , <i>Distichopora brasseyae</i> , <i>Distichopora allnutti</i> , <i>Distichopora ochracea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora profunda</i>	Hickson & England, 1909	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora profunda</i>	Hickson & England, 1909	Hickson & England (1909)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora providentiae</i>	Hickson & England, 1909	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Sporadopora providentiae</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora providentiae</i>	Hickson & England, 1909	Hickson & England (1909)	<i>Sporadopora providentiae</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora robusta</i>	Lindner, Cairns & Guzman, 2004	Lindner & al. (2004)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora rosalingae</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora rosalingae</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora rosalingae</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora serpens</i>	Broch, 1942	Broch (1942)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora serpens</i>	Broch, 1942	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora sulcata</i>	Portalès, 1867	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora sulcata</i>	Portalès, 1867	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora sulcata</i>	Portalès, 1867	Portalès (1867)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora uniserialis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora uniserialis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora uniserialis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora vervoorti</i>	Cairns & Hoeksema, 1999	Cairns & Hoeksema 1998	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora vervoorti</i>	Cairns & Hoeksema, 1999	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora violacea</i>	Pallas, 1766	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Distichopora rosea</i> , <i>Millepora violacea</i> , <i>Distichopora cinnabarina</i> , <i>Distichopora fulvacea</i> , <i>Distichopora fisheri</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora violacea</i>	Pallas, 1766	Pallas (1766)	<i>Distichopora rosea</i> , <i>Millepora violacea</i> , <i>Distichopora cinnabarina</i> , <i>Distichopora fulvacea</i> , <i>Distichopora fisheri</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora yucatanensis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora yucatanensis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Distichopora yucatanensis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina altispina</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina altispina</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina altispina</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina antarctica</i>	Gray, 1872	Boschma (1965b)	<i>Errina moseleyi</i> , <i>Errina spongiosa</i> , <i>Labiopora antarctica</i> , <i>Porella antarctica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina antarctica</i>	Gray, 1872	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina moseleyi</i> , <i>Errina spongiosa</i> , <i>Labiopora antarctica</i> , <i>Porella antarctica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina antarctica</i>	Gray, 1872	Gray (1872)	<i>Errina moseleyi</i> , <i>Errina spongiosa</i> , <i>Labiopora antarctica</i> , <i>Porella antarctica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina aspera</i>	Linnaeus, 1767	Boschma (1953)	<i>Millepora aspera</i> , <i>Errina aspera</i> <i>masarina</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina aspera</i>	Linnaeus, 1767	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Millepora aspera</i> , <i>Errina aspera</i> <i>masarina</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina aspera</i>	Linnaeus, 1767	Linnaeus (1758)	<i>Millepora aspera</i> , <i>Errina aspera</i> <i>masarina</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina atlantica</i>	Hickson, 1912	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina atlantica</i>	Hickson, 1912	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina atlantica</i>	Hickson, 1912	Hickson (1912a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina bicolor</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina bicolor</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina boschmai</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina boschmai</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina boschmai</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina capensis</i>	Hickson, 1912	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina capensis</i>	Hickson, 1912	Hickson (1912b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina chathamensis</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina chathamensis</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cheilopora</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cheilopora</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cheilopora</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cochleata</i>	Portalès, 1867	Cairns (1991)	<i>Lepidopora cochleata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cochleata</i>	Portalès, 1867	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Lepidopora cochleata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cochleata</i>	Portalès, 1867	Portalès (1867)	<i>Lepidopora cochleata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cooki</i>	Hickson, 1912	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina novaezelandiae cooki</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cooki</i>	Hickson, 1912	Hickson (1912b)	<i>Errina novaezelandiae cooki</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cyclopora</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 18

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cyclopora</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina cyclopora</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina dabneyi</i>	Pourtalès, 1871	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina amoena</i> , <i>Hornera verrucosa</i> , <i>Lepidopora dabneyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina dabneyi</i>	Pourtalès, 1871	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina amoena</i> , <i>Hornera verrucosa</i> , <i>Lepidopora dabneyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina dabneyi</i>	Pourtalès, 1871	Pourtalès (1871)	<i>Errina amoena</i> , <i>Hornera verrucosa</i> , <i>Lepidopora dabneyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina dendyi</i>	Hickson, 1912	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina rubra</i> , <i>Errina novaezelandiae</i> <i>dendyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina dendyi</i>	Hickson, 1912	Hickson (1912b)	<i>Errina rubra</i> , <i>Errina novaezelandiae</i> <i>dendyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina fissurata</i>	Gray, 1872	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina fissurata</i>	Gray, 1872	Gray (1872)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina gracilis</i>	Marenzeller, 1903	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina gracilis</i>	Marenzeller, 1903	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina gracilis</i>	Marenzeller, 1903	Marenzeller (1903)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina hicksoni</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina hicksoni</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina japonica</i>	Eguchi, 1968	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina japonica</i>	Eguchi, 1968	Eguchi (1968)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina kerguelensis</i>	Broch, 1942	Broch (1942)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina kerguelensis</i>	Broch, 1942	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina laevigata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina laevigata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina laterorifa</i>	Eguchi, 1964	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina carnea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina laterorifa</i>	Eguchi, 1964	Eguchi (1964)	<i>Errina carnea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina macrogastra</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Boschma (1964f)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina macrogastra</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina macrogastra</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina macrogastra</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Marenzeller (1904)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina novaezelandiae</i>	Hickson, 1912	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina cruenta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina novaezelandiae</i>	Hickson, 1912	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina cruenta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina novaezelandiae</i>	Hickson, 1912	Hickson (1912b)	<i>Errina cruenta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina porifera</i>	Naumov, 1960	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina porifera</i>	Naumov, 1960	Naumov (1960)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina reticulata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina reticulata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina sinuosa</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errina sinuosa</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora cestoporina</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora cestoporina</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 19

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora cestoporina</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora latifundata</i>	Naumov, 1960	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora latifundata</i>	Naumov, 1960	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora latifundata</i>	Naumov, 1960	Naumov (1960)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora nanneca</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora nanneca</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora nanneca</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora pourtalesii</i>	Dall, 1884	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina pourtalesii</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora pourtalesii</i>	Dall, 1884	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina pourtalesii</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora pourtalesii</i>	Dall, 1884	Dall (1884)	<i>Errina pourtalesii</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora stylifera</i>	Broch, 1935	Broch (1935)	<i>Errinopora intervacans, Protoerrina stylifera</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora stylifera</i>	Broch, 1935	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errinopora intervacans, Protoerrina stylifera</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora zarhyncha</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora zarhyncha</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopora zarhyncha</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopsis fenestrata</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopsis fenestrata</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopsis fenestrata</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopsis reticulum</i>	Broch, 1951	Broch (1951)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Errinopsis reticulum</i>	Broch, 1951	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Gyropora africana</i>	Boschma, 1960	Boschma (1960)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Gyropora africana</i>	Boschma, 1960	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Inferiolabiata labiata</i>	Moseley, 1879	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina labiata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Inferiolabiata labiata</i>	Moseley, 1879	Moseley (1879)	<i>Errina labiata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Inferiolabiata lowei</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Inferiolabiata lowei</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Inferiolabiata lowei</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Inferiolabiata spinosa</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Inferiolabiata spinosa</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora acrolophos</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora acrolophos</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora acrolophos</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora biserialis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora biserialis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora biserialis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora carinata</i>	Pourtalès, 1867	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina carinata, Heliopora carinata, Pliobothrus carinatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora carinata</i>	Pourtalès, 1867	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina carinata, Heliopora carinata, Pliobothrus carinatus</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora carinata</i>	Portalès, 1867	Portalès (1867)	<i>Errina carinata</i> , <i>Heliopora carinata</i> , <i>Pliobothrus carinatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora clavigera</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora clavigera</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora clavigera</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora concatenata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora concatenata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora cryptocymas</i>	Cairns, 1985	Cairns (1985)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora cryptocymas</i>	Cairns, 1985	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora cryptocymas</i>	Cairns, 1985	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora decipiens</i>	Boschma, 1964	Boschma (1964a)	<i>Errina decipiens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora decipiens</i>	Boschma, 1964	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina decipiens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora decipiens</i>	Boschma, 1964	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina decipiens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora dendrostylus</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora dendrostylus</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora diffusa</i>	Boschma, 1963	Boschma (1963)	<i>Errina diffusa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora diffusa</i>	Boschma, 1963	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina diffusa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora diffusa</i>	Boschma, 1963	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina diffusa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora eburnea</i>	Calvet, 1903	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Lepidopora hicksoni</i> , <i>Errina hicksoni</i> ,
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora eburnea</i>	Calvet, 1903	Calvet (1903)	<i>Lepidopora hicksoni</i> , <i>Errina hicksoni</i> ,
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora glabra</i>	Portalès, 1867	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina glabra</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora glabra</i>	Portalès, 1867	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina glabra</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora glabra</i>	Portalès, 1867	Portalès (1867)	<i>Errina glabra</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora granulosa</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora granulosa</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora granulosa</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora microstylus</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora microstylus</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora polystichopora</i>	Cairns, 1985	Cairns (1985)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora polystichopora</i>	Cairns, 1985	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora polystichopora</i>	Cairns, 1985	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora sarmentosa</i>	Boschma, 1968	Boschma (1968b)	<i>Errina sarmentosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora sarmentosa</i>	Boschma, 1968	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina sarmentosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora symmetrica</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidopora symmetrica</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca altispina</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca altispina</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca brochi</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca brochi</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca brochi</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca cervicornis</i>	Broch, 1942	Broch (1942)	<i>Errina cervicornis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca cervicornis</i>	Broch, 1942	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina cervicornis</i>

Non-Scleractinia species p. 21

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca cervicornis</i>	Broch, 1942	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina cervicornis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca chauliostylus</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca chauliostylus</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca fascicularis</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca fascicularis</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca fascicularis</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca horrida</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina horrida</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca horrida</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina horrida</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca horrida</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	<i>Errina horrida</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca inconsuta</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca inconsuta</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca macropora</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca macropora</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca macropora</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca pourtalesi</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca pourtalesi</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca pourtalesi</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca ramosa</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina ramosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca ramosa</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina ramosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca ramosa</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	<i>Errina ramosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca robusta</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca robusta</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca tenuistylus</i>	Broch, 1942	Broch (1942)	<i>Errina tenuistylus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca tenuistylus</i>	Broch, 1942	Cairns (1991)	<i>Errina tenuistylus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Lepidotheca tenuistylus</i>	Broch, 1942	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina tenuistylus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Paraerrina decipiens</i>	Broch, 1942	Broch (1942)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Paraerrina decipiens</i>	Broch, 1942	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Paraerrina decipiens</i>	Broch, 1942	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Phalangopora regularis</i>	Kirkpatrick, 1887	Cairns (1991)	<i>Phalangopora seriata</i> , <i>Errina regularis</i> , <i>Pliobothrus seriatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Phalangopora regularis</i>	Kirkpatrick, 1887	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Phalangopora seriata</i> , <i>Errina regularis</i> , <i>Pliobothrus seriatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Phalangopora regularis</i>	Kirkpatrick, 1887	Kirkpatrick (1887)	<i>Phalangopora seriata</i> , <i>Errina regularis</i> , <i>Pliobothrus seriatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus echinatus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus echinatus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus echinatus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus fistulosus</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus fistulosus</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus gracilis</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus gracilis</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992	Zibrowius & Cairns (1992)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus symmetricus</i>	Portalès, 1868	Cairns & al. (1999)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 22

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus symmetricus</i>	Pourtalès, 1868	Pourtalès (1868)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus tubulatus</i>	Pourtalès, 1867	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Heliopora tubulata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pliobothrus tubulatus</i>	Pourtalès, 1867	Pourtalès (1867)	<i>Heliopora tubulata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	<i>Calyptopora pachypoma</i> , <i>Cryptohelia pachypoma</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Calyptopora pachypoma</i> , <i>Cryptohelia pachypoma</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	<i>Calyptopora pachypoma</i> , <i>Cryptohelia pachypoma</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Sporadopora dichotoma</i>	Moseley, 1876	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Polypora dichotoma</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Sporadopora dichotoma</i>	Moseley, 1876	Moseley (1876)	<i>Polypora dichotoma</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Sporadopora micropora</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Sporadopora micropora</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Sporadopora mortenseni</i>	Broch, 1942	Broch (1942)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Sporadopora mortenseni</i>	Broch, 1942	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stellapora echinata</i>	Moseley, 1879	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Errina echinata</i> , <i>Spinipora echinata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stellapora echinata</i>	Moseley, 1879	Moseley (1879)	<i>Errina echinata</i> , <i>Spinipora echinata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia concinna</i>	Boschma, 1964	Boschma (1964b)	<i>Stenohelia robusta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia concinna</i>	Boschma, 1964	Boschma (1964g)	<i>Stenohelia robusta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia concinna</i>	Boschma, 1964	Cairns (1991)	<i>Stenohelia robusta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia concinna</i>	Boschma, 1964	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Stenohelia robusta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia conferta</i>	Boschma, 1968	Boschma (1968c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia conferta</i>	Boschma, 1968	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia echinata</i>	Eguchi, 1968	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia echinata</i>	Eguchi, 1968	Eguchi (1968)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia maderensis</i>	Johnson, 1862	Boschma (1964c)	<i>Allopora maderensis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia maderensis</i>	Johnson, 1862	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora maderensis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia maderensis</i>	Johnson, 1862	Johnson (1862)	<i>Allopora maderensis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia pauciseptata</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia pauciseptata</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia pauciseptata</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia profunda</i>	Moseley, 1881	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Stenohelia challengerii</i> , <i>Stylaster challengerii</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia profunda</i>	Moseley, 1881	Moseley (1881)	<i>Stenohelia challengerii</i> , <i>Stylaster challengerii</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia tiliata</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	<i>Stylaster tiliatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia tiliata</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Stylaster tiliatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia tiliata</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	<i>Stylaster tiliatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia umbonata</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	<i>Stylaster umbonatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia umbonata</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Stylaster umbonatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia umbonata</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	<i>Stylaster umbonatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia yabei</i>	Eguchi, 1941	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Stylaster yabei</i>

Non-Scleractinia species p. 23

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stenohelia yabei</i>	Eguchi, 1941	Eguchi (1941a)	<i>Stylaster yabei</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stephanohelia praecipua</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stephanohelia praecipua</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylanthea papillosa</i>	Dall, 1884	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora papillosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylanthea papillosa</i>	Dall, 1884	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora papillosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylanthea papillosa</i>	Dall, 1884	Dall (1884)	<i>Allopora papillosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylanthea petrograpta</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora petrograpta</i> , <i>Stylaster petrograpta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylanthea petrograpta</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora petrograpta</i> , <i>Stylaster petrograpta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylanthea petrograpta</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	<i>Allopora petrograpta</i> , <i>Stylaster petrograpta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylanthea porphyra</i>	Fisher, 1931	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora porphyra</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylanthea porphyra</i>	Fisher, 1931	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora porphyra</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylanthea porphyra</i>	Fisher, 1931	Fisher (1931)	<i>Allopora porphyra</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster alaskanus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster alaskanus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	<i>Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster amphiheloides</i>	Kent, 1871	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster amphiheloides</i>	Kent, 1871	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster amphiheloides</i>	Kent, 1871	Kent 1871	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster antillarum</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1982	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster antillarum</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1982	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster antillarum</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1982	Zibrowius & Cairns (1982)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster asper</i>	Kent, 1871	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster asper</i>	Kent, 1871	Kent 1871	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster aurantiacus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster aurantiacus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster aurantiacus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster bellus</i>	Dana, 1846	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster bellus</i>	Dana, 1846	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster bellus</i>	Dana, 1846	Dana (1846)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster bilobatus</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster bilobatus</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster bilobatus</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster bithalamus</i>	Broch, 1936	Broch (1936)	<i>Allopora bithalamus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster bithalamus</i>	Broch, 1936	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora bithalamus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster blattea</i>	Boschma, 1961	Boschma (1961)	<i>Allopora blattea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster blattea</i>	Boschma, 1961	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora blattea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster bocki</i>	Broch, 1936	Broch (1936)	<i>Allopora bocki</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster bocki</i>	Broch, 1936	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora bocki</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster boreopacificus</i>	Broch, 1932	Broch (1932)	<i>Allopora boreopacifica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster boreopacificus</i>	Broch, 1932	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora boreopacifica</i>

Non-Scleractinia species p. 24

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster boschmai</i>	Eguchi, 1965	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster boschmai</i>	Eguchi, 1965	Eguchi (1965)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster brochi</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora brochi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster brochi</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora brochi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster brochi</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	<i>Allopora brochi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster brochi</i>	Fisher, 1938	Wing & Barnard (2004)	<i>Allopora brochi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster brunneus</i>	Boschma, 1970	Boschma (1970)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster brunneus</i>	Boschma, 1970	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster brunneus</i>	Boschma, 1970	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster californicus</i>	Verrill, 1866	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora californica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster californicus</i>	Verrill, 1866	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora californica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster californicus</i>	Verrill, 1866	Verrill (1866)	<i>Allopora californica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora campyleca</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora campyleca</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	<i>Allopora campyleca</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus campylecus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus campylecus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus campylecus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus parageus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus parageus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus parageus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus trachystomus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus trachystomus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus trachystomus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus tylotus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus tylotus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster campylecus tylotus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster cancellatus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster cancellatus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster cancellatus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster carinatus</i>	Broch, 1936	Broch (1936)	<i>Allopora carinata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster carinatus</i>	Broch, 1936	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora carinata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster cocosensis</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster cocosensis</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster complanatus</i>	Portalès, 1867	Cairns (1991)	<i>Calyptopora complanata</i> , <i>Stenohelia complanata</i> , <i>Cryptohelia virginis</i> , <i>Stenohelia virginis</i> , <i>Stylaster virginis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster complanatus</i>	Portalès, 1867	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Calyptopora complanata</i> , <i>Stenohelia complanata</i> , <i>Cryptohelia virginis</i> , <i>Stenohelia virginis</i> , <i>Stylaster virginis</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster complanatus</i>	Portalès, 1867	Portalès (1867)	<i>Calyptopora complanata</i> , <i>Stenohelia complanata</i> , <i>Cryptohelia virginis</i> , <i>Stenohelia virginis</i> , <i>Stylaster virginis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster corallium</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster corallium</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster corallium</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster crassior</i>	Broch, 1936	Broch (1936)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster crassior</i>	Broch, 1936	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster densicaulis</i>	Moseley, 1879	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster densicaulis</i>	Moseley, 1879	Moseley (1879)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster dentatus</i>	Broch, 1936	Broch (1936)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster dentatus</i>	Broch, 1936	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster divergens</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora divergens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster divergens</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora divergens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster divergens</i>	Marenzeller, 1904	Marenzeller (1904)	<i>Allopora divergens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster duchassaingii</i>	Portalès, 1867	Cairns (1991)	<i>Stylaster elegans</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster duchassaingii</i>	Portalès, 1867	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Stylaster elegans</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster duchassaingii</i>	Portalès, 1867	Portalès (1867)	<i>Stylaster elegans</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster eguchii</i>	Boschma, 1966	Boschma (1966)	<i>Allopora eguchii</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster eguchii</i>	Boschma, 1966	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora eguchii</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster elassotomus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster elassotomus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster elassotomus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens</i>	Portalès, 1868	Cairns (1991)	<i>Madrepora erubescens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens</i>	Portalès, 1868	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Madrepora erubescens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens</i>	Portalès, 1868	Portalès (1868)	<i>Madrepora erubescens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens britannicus</i>	Portalès, 1868	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens britannicus</i>	Portalès, 1868	Zibrowius & Cairns (1992)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens erubescens</i>	Portalès, 1868	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens erubescens</i>	Portalès, 1868	Portalès (1868)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens groenlandicus</i>	Portalès, 1868	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens groenlandicus</i>	Portalès, 1868	Zibrowius & Cairns (1992)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens meteorensis</i>	Portalès, 1868	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster erubescens meteorensis</i>	Portalès, 1868	Zibrowius & Cairns (1992)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster eximius</i>	Kent, 1871	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster eximius</i>	Kent, 1871	Kent 1871	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster filogranus</i>	Portalès, 1871	Cairns (1991)	<i>Stylaster echinatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster filogranus</i>	Portalès, 1871	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Stylaster echinatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster filogranus</i>	Portalès, 1871	Portalès (1871)	<i>Stylaster echinatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster flabelliformis</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Oculina flabelliformis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster flabelliformis</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Lamarck & Monet (1816)	<i>Oculina flabelliformis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster galapagensis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986b)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 26

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster galapagensis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster galapagensis</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster gemmascens</i>	Esper, 1790	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Madrepora gemmascens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster gemmascens</i>	Esper, 1790	Esper (1797)	<i>Madrepora gemmascens</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster gracilis</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster gracilis</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Milne Edwards & Haime (1850)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster granulosis</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora granulosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster granulosis</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Milne Edwards & Haime (1850)	<i>Allopora granulosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster griggi</i>	Cairns, 2005	Cairns (2005)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster hattorii</i>	Eguchi, 1968	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster hattorii</i>	Eguchi, 1968	Eguchi (1968)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster horologium</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster horologium</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster ibericus</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster ibericus</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992	Zibrowius & Cairns (1992)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster imbricatus</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster imbricatus</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster incompletus</i>	Tenison-Woods, 1883	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora incompleta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster incompletus</i>	Tenison-Woods, 1883	Tenison-Woods (1883)	<i>Allopora incompleta</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster incrassitus</i>	Eguchi, 1941	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster incrassitus</i>	Eguchi, 1941	Eguchi (1941b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster infundibuliferus</i>	Cairns, 2005	Cairns (2005)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster inornatus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster inornatus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster inornatus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster laevigatus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster laevigatus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster laevigatus</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster lonchitis</i>	Broch, 1947	Broch (1947)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster lonchitis</i>	Broch, 1947	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster lonchitis</i>	Broch, 1947	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster marenzelleri</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986b)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster marenzelleri</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster marenzelleri</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster maroccanus</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster maroccanus</i>	Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992	Zibrowius & Cairns (1992)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster marshae</i>	Cairns, 1988	Cairns (1988)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster marshae</i>	Cairns, 1988	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster marshae</i>	Cairns, 1988	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster microstriatus</i>	Broch, 1936	Broch (1936)	

Non-Scleractinia species p. 27

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster microstriatus</i>	Broch, 1936	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster miniatus</i>	Pourtalès, 1868	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora miniata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster miniatus</i>	Pourtalès, 1868	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora miniata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster miniatus</i>	Pourtalès, 1868	Pourtalès (1868)	<i>Allopora miniata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster moseleyanus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora moseleyana</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster moseleyanus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora moseleyana</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster moseleyanus</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	<i>Allopora moseleyana</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster multiplex</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster multiplex</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster multiplex</i>	Hickson & England, 1905	Hickson & England (1905)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster nobilis</i>	Kent, 1871	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Stylaster ochraceus</i> , <i>Allopora ochracea</i> , <i>Allopora nobilis</i> , <i>Allopora explanata</i> , <i>Stylaster explanatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster nobilis</i>	Kent, 1871	Kent 1871	<i>Stylaster ochraceus</i> , <i>Allopora ochracea</i> , <i>Allopora nobilis</i> , <i>Allopora explanata</i> , <i>Stylaster explanatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster norvegicus</i>	Gunnerus, 1768	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora norvegica</i> , <i>Millepora norvegica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster norvegicus</i>	Gunnerus, 1768	Gunnerus (1768)	<i>Allopora norvegica</i> , <i>Millepora norvegica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster papuensis</i>	Zibrowius, 1981	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster papuensis</i>	Zibrowius, 1981	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster papuensis</i>	Zibrowius, 1981	Zibrowius (1981)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster polymorphus</i>	Broch, 1936	Broch (1936)	<i>Allopora polymorpha</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster polymorphus</i>	Broch, 1936	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora polymorpha</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster polyorchis</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora polyorchis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster polyorchis</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora polyorchis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster polyorchis</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	<i>Allopora polyorchis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster profundiporus</i>	Broch, 1936	Broch (1936)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster profundiporus</i>	Broch, 1936	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster profundus</i>	Moseley, 1879	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora profunda</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster profundus</i>	Moseley, 1879	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora profunda</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster profundus</i>	Moseley, 1879	Moseley (1879)	<i>Allopora profunda</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster pulcher</i>	Quelch, 1884	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster pulcher</i>	Quelch, 1884	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster pulcher</i>	Quelch, 1884	Quelch (1884)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster purpuratus</i>	Naumov, 1960	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster purpuratus</i>	Naumov, 1960	Naumov (1960)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster ramosus</i>	Broch, 1947	Broch (1947)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster ramosus</i>	Broch, 1947	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster robustus</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1983)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster robustus</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster robustus</i>	Cairns, 1983	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster rosaceus</i>	Greeff, 1886	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora rosacea</i>

Non-Scleractinia species p. 28

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster rosaceus</i>	Greeff, 1886	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora rosacea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster rosaceus</i>	Greeff, 1886	Greeff (1886)	<i>Allopora rosacea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster roseus</i>	Pallas, 1766	Boschma (1965a)	<i>Madrepora rosea, Stylaster punctatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster roseus</i>	Pallas, 1766	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Madrepora rosea, Stylaster punctatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster roseus</i>	Pallas, 1766	Pallas (1766)	<i>Madrepora rosea, Stylaster punctatus</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster sanguineus</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Boschma (1964h)	<i>Stylaster elegans, Stylaster tenuis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster sanguineus</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Stylaster elegans, Stylaster tenuis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster sanguineus</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Milne Edwards & Haime (1850)	<i>Stylaster elegans, Stylaster tenuis</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster scabiosus</i>	Broch, 1935	Broch (1935)	<i>Allopora scabiosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster scabiosus</i>	Broch, 1935	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora scabiosa</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster solidus</i>	Broch, 1935	Broch (1935)	<i>Allopora solida</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster solidus</i>	Broch, 1935	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora solida</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster spatula</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1986a)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster spatula</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster spatula</i>	Cairns, 1986	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster stejnegeri</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora stejnegeri</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster stejnegeri</i>	Fisher, 1938	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora stejnegeri</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster stejnegeri</i>	Fisher, 1938	Fisher (1938)	<i>Allopora stejnegeri</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster stellulatus</i>	Stewart, 1878	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora stellulata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster stellulatus</i>	Stewart, 1878	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora stellulata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster stellulatus</i>	Stewart, 1878	Stewart (1878)	<i>Allopora stellulata</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster subviolaceus</i>	Kent, 1871	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora subviolacea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster subviolaceus</i>	Kent, 1871	Kent 1871	<i>Allopora subviolacea</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster tenisonwoodsii</i>	Cairns, 1988	Cairns (1988)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster tenisonwoodsii</i>	Cairns, 1988	Cairns (1991)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster tenisonwoodsii</i>	Cairns, 1988	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster venustus</i>	Verrill, 1870	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora venusta, Allopora californica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster venustus</i>	Verrill, 1870	Verrill (1870)	<i>Allopora venusta, Allopora californica</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster verrillii</i>	Dall, 1884	Cairns (1991)	<i>Allopora verrillii, Allopora moseleyi, Stylaster moseleyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster verrillii</i>	Dall, 1884	Cairns & al. (1999)	<i>Allopora verrillii, Allopora moseleyi, Stylaster moseleyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Stylaster verrillii</i>	Dall, 1884	Dall (1884)	<i>Allopora verrillii, Allopora moseleyi, Stylaster moseleyi</i>
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Systemapora ornata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns (1991c)	
STYLASTERIDAE	<i>Systemapora ornata</i>	Cairns, 1991	Cairns & al. (1999)	
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Stylopathes adinocrada</i>	Opresko, 2006	Opresko (2006)	
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Stylopathes americana</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860	Duchassaing & Michelotti (1861)	<i>Antipathes americana</i>
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Stylopathes americana</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860	Opresko (2006)	<i>Antipathes americana</i>

FamName	Accepted Name	SpcAuthor	Nomenclature Reference	Synonyms
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Stylopathes columnaris</i>	Duchassaing, 1870	Duchassaing (1870)	<i>Antipathes columnaris</i> , <i>Parantipathes columnaris</i> , <i>Arachnopathes columnaris</i>
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Stylopathes columnaris</i>	Duchassaing, 1870	Opresko (2006)	<i>Antipathes columnaris</i> , <i>Parantipathes columnaris</i> , <i>Arachnopathes columnaris</i>
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Stylopathes litocrada</i>	Opresko, 2006	Opresko (2006)	
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Stylopathes tenuispina</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Opresko (2006)	<i>Parantipathes tenuispina</i> , <i>Antipathes tenuispina</i>
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Stylopathes tenuispina</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Silberfeld (1909a)	<i>Parantipathes tenuispina</i> , <i>Antipathes tenuispina</i>
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Triadopathes triadocrada</i>	Opresko, 1999	Opresko (1999)	<i>Parantipathes triadocrada</i> , <i>Antipathes triadocrada</i>
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Triadopathes triadocrada</i>	Opresko, 1999	Opresko (2006)	<i>Parantipathes triadocrada</i> , <i>Antipathes triadocrada</i>
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Tylopathes contorta</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathella contorta</i> , <i>Antipathes contorta</i>
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Tylopathes contorta</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2006)	<i>Antipathella contorta</i> , <i>Antipathes contorta</i>
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Tylopathes crispera</i>	Brook, 1889	Brook (1889)	<i>Antipathes crispera</i>
STYLOPATHIDAE	<i>Tylopathes crispera</i>	Brook, 1889	Opresko (2006)	<i>Antipathes crispera</i>
TUBIPORIDAE	<i>Tubipora musica</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	FAO (2001)	
TUBIPORIDAE	<i>Tubipora musica</i>	Linnaeus, 1758		

Coral Nomenclature References to Annex 6 of AC26 Doc 20

- Babcock, R. 1990. Reproduction and development of the Blue Coral *Heliopora coerulea* (Alcynaria: Coenothecalia). 475-481.
- Bell, F. J. 1891. Contributions to our knowledge of the Antipatharian corals. II. On a remarkable Antipathid from the neighbourhood of Mauritius. pp. 91-92.. Transactions of the Zoological Society.
- Benzoni, F. 2006. *Psammocora albopicta* sp. nov., a new species of scleractinian coral from the Indo-West Pacific (Scleractinia: Siderastreidae). pp. 49-57. Zootaxa.
- Benzoni, F. and Pichon, M. 2004. *Stylocoeniella nikei* n. sp., a new zooxanthellate coral from the Pacific (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Scleractinia). pp. 147-152. Italian Journal of Zoology.
- Blainville, H. M. de. 1834. Manuel d'actinologie ou de zoophytologie. Paris
- Bo, M., Barucca, M., Biscotti, M. A., Canapa, A., Lapian, H. F. N., Olmo, E. & Bavestrello, G. 2009. Description of *Pseudocirrhopathes* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Hexacorallia: Antipathidae), a new genus of whip black corals from the Indo-Pacific. pp. 392-402. Italian Journal of Zoology .
- Boschma, H. 1948. The species problem in *Millepora*. pp. 3-115.. Zoologische Verhandelingen.
- Boschma, H. 1953. Linnaeus's description of the stylasterine coral *Errina aspera*. pp. 301-310.. I. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1960. *Gyropora africana*, a new stylasterine coral. pp. 423-434.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1961. Resultats scientifique des campagnes de la "Calypso". XVII. Campagne de la Calypso dans le golfe de Guinée et aux ile Principe, Sao Tomé, Annobon (1958). 12 Stylasterina. pp. 193-225.. Ann. Inst. Océanogr.
- Boschma, H. 1963. *Errina* (*Lepidopora*) *diffusa*, a new stylasterine coral from South Africa. pp. 391-396.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet
- Boschma, H. 1964a. *Errina* (*Lepidopora*) *decipiens*, a new stylasterine coral from the West Indies. pp. 55-63.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1964b. Further notes on the stylasterine coral *Stenohelia concinna*. pp. 74-77.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1964c. Further notes on the stylasterine corals *Stenohelia challengerii* and *Stenohelia maderensis*. pp. 78-84.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1964d. Notes on the ampullae of two colonies of *Millepora*. pp. 195-200.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1964e. Notes on the ampullae of two colonies of *Millepora*. pp. 195-200.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1964f. Notes on the stylasterine coral *Errina macrogastra*. pp. 281-286.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1964g. On Stylasterina of the genus *Stenohelia*. pp. 64-73.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1964h. On variation in *Stylaster sanguineus*. pp. 183-194.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1965a. Further notes on *Stylaster roseus* (Pallas). I and II. pp. 227-250.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1965b. On the supposed specific differences between *Errina antarctica* (Gray) and *Errina moseleyi* (Ridley). pp. 8-18.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1966. Stylasterina. pp. 109-120.. Rep. BANZ Antarct. Res. Exped. (B).

- Boschma, H. 1968a. *Calyptopora reticulata* n. g., n. sp., a stylasterine coral from deep water in the New Zealand region. pp. 99-108.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1968b. *Errina sarmentosa*, a new stylasterine coral from deep water in the New Zealand region. pp. 203-208.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1968c. *Stenohelia conferta*, a new stylasterine coral from the New Zealand region. pp. 435-438.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Boschma, H. 1970. *Stylaster brunneus*, a new stylasterine coral from New Caledonia. pp. 153-158.. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C.
- Broch, H. 1932. Über einige geographisch interessante Fundstellen von Alcyonarien und Hydrokorallen im nördlichen Stillen Ozean. Expl. Mers URSS.
- Broch, H. 1935. Einige Stylasteriden (Hydrokorallen) der Ochotskischen und Japanischen See. pp. 58-60.. Explor. Mers URSS.
- Broch, H. 1936. Untersuchungen an Stylasteriden (Hydrokorallen). pp. 103 pp.. Teil 1. Skrifter utgitt av det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, I: Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig, Klasse.
- Broch, H. 1942. Investigations on Stylasteridae (hydrocorals). pp. 113 pp.. Skrifter utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, I: Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig, Klasse.
- Broch, H. 1947. Stylasteridae (hydrocorals) of the John Murray Expedition to the Indian Ocean. pp. 305-316.. Scientific Reports of the John Murray Expedition.
- Broch, H. 1951. Stylasteridae (hydrocorals) from the Southern Seas. pp. 33-46.. Discovery' Reports.
- Brook, G. 1889. Report on the Antipatharia. pp. 5-222.. Reports on the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-6, under the command of G. S. Nares and F. T. Thomson. Zool.
- Cairns, S. D. 1978. *Distichopora* (*Haplomerismos*) *anceps*, a new stylasterine coral (Coelenterata: Stylasterina) from deep water off the Hawaiian Islands. pp. 83-87.. Micronesica.
- Cairns, S. D. 1983. Antarctic and subantarctic Stylasterina (Coelenterata: Hydrozoa). pp. 61-164.. Antarctic Research Series.
- Cairns, S. D. 1985. Three new species of Stylasteridae (Coelenterata: Hydrozoa). pp. 728-739.. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.
- Cairns, S. D. 1986a. A revision of the northwest Atlantic Stylasteridae (Coelenterata: Hydrozoa). pp. 131 pp.. Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology.
- Cairns, S. D. 1986b. Stylasteridae (Hydrozoa: Hydroida) of the Galapagos Islands. pp. 42 pp.. Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology.
- Cairns, S. D. 1987. *Conopora adeta*, new species from Australia, the first known unattached Stylasterid. pp. 141-146.. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.
- Cairns, S. D. 1988. New records of Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa) from western Australia, including the description of two new species. pp. 105-119.. Records of the Western Australian Museum.
- Cairns, S. D. 1991. Catalog of the type specimens of stony corals (Milleporidae, Stylasteridae, Scleractinia) in the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution. pp. 59 00.. Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology.
- Cairns, S. D. 1991b. *Cyclohelia lamellata*, new genus and species of Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa) from the Bering Sea. pp. 383-388.. Pacific Science.
- Cairns, S. D. 1991c. The marine fauna of New Zealand: Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydroida). pp. 179 pp.. New Zealand Oceanographic Institute Memoir.

- Cairns, S. D. 2000. A revision of the shallow-water azooxanthellate Scleractinia of the western Atlantic. pp. 231 pp.. Studies on the Natural History of the Caribbean Region.
- Cairns, S. D. 2004a. A new shallow-water species of *Javania* (Scleractinia: Flabellidae) from Indonesia. pp. 7-10. Raffles Bulletin of Zoology.
- Cairns, S. D. 2004b. The azooxanthellate Scleractinia (Coelenterata: Anthozoa) of Australia. 259-329.
- Cairns, S. D. 2005. Revision of the Hawaiian Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Athecata). pp. 439-451. Pacific Science.
- Cairns, S. D., Haeussermann, V. and Foerster, G. 2005. A review of the Scleractinia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) of Chile, with the description of two new
- Cairns, S. D. and Hoeksema, B. W. 1998. *Distichopora vervoorti*, a new shallow-water stylasterid coral (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Stylasteridae) from Bali, Indonesia. pp. 311-318.. Zoologische Verhandlungen. species. 15-46.
- Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. pp. 46 pp.. Appendix (pp. 13-46) in S. D. Cairns, Species richness of Recent Scleractinia. Atoll Research Bulletin.
- Calvet, L. 1903. In J. Jullien and L. Calvet: Bryozoaires provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle (1886-1888). pp. 188 pp.. Rés. Camp. sci. Prince de Monaco.
- Carter, H. J. 1880. On the Antipatharia (Milne-Edwards) with reference to *Hydradendrium spinosum*. pp. 301-305.. Annals and Magazine of Natural History.
- Claereboudt, M. R. 2006. *Porites decasepta*: a new species of scleractinian coral (Scleractinia, Poritidae) from Oman. pp. 55-62. Zootaxa.
- Claereboudt, M. R. and Al-Amri, I. S. 2004. *Calathiscus tantillus*, a new genus and new species of scleractinian coral (Scleractinia, Poritidae) from the Gulf of Oman. 1-8.
- Crossland, C. 1952. Madreporaria, Hydrocorallinae, *Heliopora* and *Tubipora*. pp. 85-257.. Scientific Reports of the Great Barrier Reef Expedition 1928-29 .
- Dall, W. H. 1884. On some Hydrocorallinae from Alaska and California. pp. 111-115.. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.
- Dana, J. D. 1846. Zoophytes. Philadelphia: Lea and Blanchard. 1-740..
- Deichmann, E. 1941. Coelenterates collected on the Presidential Cruise of 1938. pp. 1-17.. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.
- Ditlev, H. 2003. New scleractinian corals (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from Sabah, North Borneo. Description of one new genus and eight new species, with notes on their taxonomy and ecology. pp. 193-219.. Zoologische Mededelingen.
- Duchassaing, P. 1870. Revue des Zoophytes et des Spongiaires des Antilles. Paris
- Duchassaing, P. and Michelotti, G. 1861. Mémoire sur les coralliaires des Antilles. pp. 279-365. Memoria della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino.
- Duchassaing, P. and Michelotti, G. 1864. Supplément au mémoire sur les coralliaires des Antilles. pp. 97-206.. Memoria della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino.
- Echeverria, C. A. 2002. Black corals (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia): first records and a new species from the Brazilian coast. Revista de Biología Tropical.
- Eguchi, M. 1941a. [On two new species of simple corals from Kagosima-ken, Kyushu]. pp. 418-420.. Journal of the Geological Society of Japan.
- Eguchi, M. 1941b. [Stylasterinae from Japanese seas].
- Eguchi, M. 1964. A study of Stylasterina from the Antarctic Sea. pp. 1-10.. Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition Scientific Reports.
- Eguchi, M. 1965. [Stylasteridae].

- Eguchi, M. 1968. The hydrocorals of Sagami Bay. Tokyo: Maruzen.
- Ellis, J. and Solander, D. 1786. The natural history of many curious and uncommon zoophytes. London: White and Son.
- Esper, E. J. C. 1797. Die Pflanzenthiere in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Farben erleuchtet nebst Bemerkungen. Abbildungen 1: Madrepora. Forsetzungen. Nürnberg: Raspischen Buchhandlung. 230 pp. pp.
- FAO. 2001. FAO species identification guide for fishery purposes. FAO
- Fisher, W. K. 1931. Californian hydrocorals. pp. 391-399.. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.
- Fisher, W. K. 1938. Hydrocorals of the North Pacific Ocean. pp. 493-554.. Proceedings of the United States National Museum.
- Forskål, P. 1775. Descriptiones animalium, avium, amphibiorum, piscium, insectorum, vermium que in itinere orientali observavit Petrus Forskål. Hauniae
- Forster Cooper, C. 1904. Antipatharia. 791-796.
- Forster Cooper, C. 1909. Reports of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean, 1905. Antipatharia. pp. 301-321.. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London.
- Glynn, P. W. 1999. *Pocillopora inflata*, a new species of scleractinian coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from the tropical eastern Pacific. pp. 168-180. Pacific Science.
- Glynn, P. W., Maté, J. L. and Stemann, T. A. 2001. *Pavona chiriquiensis*, a new species of zooxanthellate scleractinian coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Agariciidae) from the eastern tropical Pacific. pp. 210-225.. Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington.
- Grange, K. R. 1990. *Antipathes fiordensis*, a new species of black coral from New Zealand. pp. 279-282.. New Zealand Journal of Zoology.
- Gravier, C. 1915. Note préliminaire sur les Madréporaires recueillis au cours des croisières de la Princesse-Alice et de l'Hirondelle II, de 1893 à 1913 inclusivement. pp. 22 pp.. Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique, Monaco.
- Gravier, C. 1918. Notes sur le Antipathaires du Golfe de Naples. pp. 223-239.. Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli.
- Gray, J. E. 1858. Synopsis of the families and genera of axiferous zoophytes or barked corals. pp. 278-294.. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.
- Gray, J. E. 1860. Notice of some new corals from Madeira, discovered by J. Y. Johnson, Esq. pp. 311.. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.
- Gray, J. E. 1868. Descriptions of some new genera and species of Alcyonoid corals in the British Museum. pp. 441-445.. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.
- Gray, J. E. 1872. Notes on corals from the south and Antarctic seas. pp. 744-747.. Proc. Zool. Soc. London.
- Greeff, R. 1886. Ueber westafrikanische Stylasteriden. pp. 11-21.. Sitzungber. der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der Gesamten Naturwissen-schaften zu Marburg.
- Gunnerus, J. E. 1768. Om nogle Norske coraller. pp. 38-73.. Kong. Norske vidensk. Selsk. skr.
- Harii, S. and Kayanne, H. 2003. Larval dispersal, recruitment and adult distribution of the brooding stony octocoral *Heliopora coerulea* on Ishigaki Island, southwest Japan. 188-196.
- Harii, S., Kayanne, H., Tagikawa, H., Hayashibara, T. and Yamamoto, M. 2002. Larval survivorship, competency periods and settlement of two brooding corals, *Heliopora coerulea* and *Pocillopora damicornis*. 39-46.

- Hemprich, ? and Ehrenberg, C. G. 1834. In C. G. Ehrenberg, Beiträge zur physiologischen Kenntnis der Corallenthiere im allgemeinen, und besonders des rothen Meeres, nebst einem Versuche zur physiologischen Systematik derselben. pp. 225-380.. Abhandlungen der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.
- Hickson, S. J. 1912a. Notes on some Stylasterina in the Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. pp. 461-466.. Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.
- Hickson, S. J. 1912. On the hydrocoralline genus *Errina*. pp. 876-896.. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.
- Hickson, S. J. and England, H. M. 1905. The Stylasterina of the Siboga Expedition. pp. 1-26.. Siboga-Expeditie.
- Hickson, S. J. and England, H. M. 1909. The Stylasterina of the Indian Ocean. pp. 345-354.. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London.
- Johnson, J. Y. 1862. Description of some new corals from Madeira. pp. 194-197.. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.
- Johnson, J. Y. 1900. Notes on the Antipatharian corals of Madeira, with description of a new species and a new variety, and remarks on a specimen from the West-Indies in the British Museum. pp. 813-824.. Proc. Zool. Soc. London.
- Kent, W. S. 1871. On some new and little-known species of Madreporae, or stony corals, in the British Museum collection. pp. 275-286.. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.
- Kinoshita, K. 1910. On a new antipatharian *Hexapathes heterosticha* n. g. and n. sp. pp. 231-234.. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses.
- Kirkpatrick, R. 1887. Description of a new genus of Stylasteridae. pp. 212-214.. Annals and Magazine of Natural History.
- Kishinouye, K. 1903. Preliminary note on the Corallidae of Japan. pp. 623-626. Zoologischer Anzeiger.
- Kitahara, M. V. and Cairns, S. D. 2005. *Monohedotrochus capitoli*, a new genus and species of solitary azooxanthellate coral (Scleractinia, Caryophylliidae) from southern Brazil. pp. 117-123.. Zoologische Mededelingen.
- Kitahara, M. V. and Cairns, S. D. 2008. New records of the genus *Crispatotrochus* (Scleractinia; Caryophylliidae) from New Caledonia, with description of a new species. pp. 59-68. Zootaxa.
- Koch, W. 1886. Ueber die von Herrn Prof. Dr. Greeff in Golf von Guinea gesammelten Anthozoen. Bonn 34 pp. pp.
- Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet de. 1815. Suite des polypiers corticifères. pp. 467-476.. Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris.
- Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet de. 1816. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, 2. Paris: Verdière.
- Lamouroux, J. V. F. 1821. Exposition méthodique des genres de l'ordre des polypiers, avec leur description et celle des principales espèces, figurées dans 84 planches; les 63 premières appartenant à l'histoire naturelle des zoophytes d'Ellis et Solander. Paris
- Lattig, P. and Cairns, S. D. 2000. A new species of *Tethocyathus* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Scleractinia: Caryophylliidae), a trans-isthmian azooxanthellate species. pp. 590-595.. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.
- Lindner, A., Cairns, S. D. and Guzman, H. M. 2004. *Distichopora robusta* sp. nov., the first shallow-water stylasterid (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Stylasteridae) from the tropical eastern Pacific. pp. 943-947. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK.
- Linnaeus, C. 1767. Systema naturae. Edition 12. Holmiae: Laurentii Salvii.

- Locke, J. M., Weil, E. and Coates, K. A. 2007. A newly documented species of *Madracis* (Scleractinia: Pocilloporidae) from the Caribbean. pp. 214-226. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.
- Loiola, L. L. and Castro, C. B. 2005. *Tanacetipathes* Opresko, 2001 (Cnidaria: Antipatharia: Myriopathidae) from Brazil, including two new species. pp. 1-31. Zootaxa.
- Love, M. S., Yoklavich, M. M., Black, B. A. and Andrews, A. H. 2007. Age of black coral *Antipathes dendrochristos* colonies, with notes on associated invertebrate species. pp. 391-400. Bulletin of Marine Science.
- Lütken, C. 1872. *Antipathes arctica*, en ny Sortkoral fra Polarhavet. pp. 18-26.. Oversigt Kongl. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Förhandl.
- Marenzeller, E. von. 1903. Madreporaria und Hydrocorallia. pp. 1-7.. Resultats du Voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-1898-1899. Rapports Scientifiques (Zoologie).
- Marenzeller, E. von. 1904. Report on the dredging operations off the west coast of Central America to the Galápagos, to the west coast of Mexico, and in the Gulf of California, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, carried on by the U.S. Fish Commission steamer 'Albatross' during 1891. pp. 75-87.. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology.
- Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. 1849. Mémoire sur les polypiers appartenant à la famille des Oculinides, au groupe intermédiaire des Pseudoastréides. et à la famille des Fongides. pp. 67-73.. C. R. Seanc. Acad. Paris.
- Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. 1850. Recherches sur les Polypiers. Mémoire 5, Monographie des Oculinides. pp. 63-110.. Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie.
- Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. 1857. Histoire naturelle des coralliaires, 1, viii + 326 pp; 2, 633 pp. Paris: Roret.
- Molodtsova, T. N. 2005. A new species of *Saropathes* (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Antipatharia) from the Norfolk Ridge (south-west Pacific, New Caledonia). pp. 699-707. Zoosystema.
- Molodtsova, T. N. 2006a. Black corals (Antipatharia: Anthozoa: Cnidaria) of North-east Atlantic.
- Molodtsova, T. N. 2006b. New species of *Hexapathes* Kinoshita, 1910 (Anthozoa, Antipatharia, Cladopathidae) from the South-West Pacific. pp. 597-606. Zoosystema.
- Molodtsova, T. N. and Pasternak, F. A. 2005. Redescription of *Parantipathes euantha* (Pasternak, 1958) (Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. pp. 169-179. Invertebrate Zoology.
- Moseley, H. N. 1876. Preliminary note on the structure of the Stylasteridae, a group of stony corals which, like the Milleporidae, are hydroids, and not anthozoans. pp. 93-101.. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London.
- Moseley, H. N. 1879. On the structure of the Stylasteridae, a family of hydroid stony corals. pp. 425-503.. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London.
- Moseley, H. N. 1881. Report on certain hydroid, alcyonarian and madreporarian corals procured during the voyage of H. M.S. Challenger, in the years 1873-1876. pp. 248 pp.. Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger, Zoology.
- Naumov, D. V. 1960. Hydroids and Hydromedusae of the U.S.S.R. pp. 660 pp.. Keys to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R. . Leningrad: Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.

- Ogawa, K. and Takahashi, K. 2000. Notes on Japanese ahermatypic corals: II. New species of *Dendrophyllia*. pp. 9-16. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory.
- Opresko, D. M. 1993. A new species of *Sibopathes* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia: Antipathidae) from the Gulf of Mexico. pp. 195-203.. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington.
- Opresko, D. M. 1996. New species of black coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from the Caribbean. pp. 289-300.. Bull. Marine Sci.
- Opresko, D. M. 1997. Review of the genus *Schizopathes* (Cnidaria: Antipatharia: Schizopathidae) with a description of a new species from the Indian Ocean. pp. 157-166.. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington.
- Opresko, D. M. 1998. Three new species of *Leiopathes* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from southern Australia. pp. 99-111.. Records of the South Australian Museum.
- Opresko, D. M. 1999. New species of *Antipathes* and *Parantipathes* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from southern Australia. pp. 143-154.. Records of the South Australian Museum.
- Opresko, D. M. 2001a. A new species of antipatharian coral, *Bathypathes bayeri* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia), from the Galapagos Islands. pp. 204-209.. Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington.
- Opresko, D. M. 2001b. New species of antipatharians (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from Madeira, with the establishment of a new genus. pp. 349-358.. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.
- Opresko, D. M. 2001c. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part I. Establishment of a new family, Myriopathidae. pp. 347-374.. Zoologische Mededelingen.
- Opresko, D. M. 2002. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part II. Schizopathidae. pp. 411-442.. Zoologische Mededelingen.
- Opresko, D. M. 2003a. A new species of *Allopathes* (Cnidaria, Antipatharia) from the eastern Atlantic. 275-280.
- Opresko, D. M. 2003b. Redescription of *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766 (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia). pp. 481-493.. Zoologische Mededelingen.
- Opresko, D. M. 2003c. Redescription of *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766 (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia). pp. 481-493.. Zoologische Mededelingen.
- Opresko, D. M. 2003d. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part III. Cladopathidae. pp. 495-536.. Zoologische Mededelingen
- Opresko, D. M. 2004. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part IV. Establishment of a new family, Aphanipathidae. pp. 209-240. Zoologische Mededelingen.
- Opresko, D. M. 2005a. A new species of antipatharian coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from the southern California Bight. 1-10.
- Opresko, D. M. 2005b. New genera and species of antipatharian corals (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from the North Pacific. pp. 129-165. Zoologische Mededelingen.
- Opresko, D. M. 2006. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part V. Establishment of a new family, Stylopathidae. pp. 109-138. Zoologische Mededelingen.
- Opresko, D. M. 2009. A new name for the Hawaiian antipatharian coral formerly known as *Antipathes dichotoma* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia). pp. 277-291. Pacific Science.
- Opresko, D. M. and Baron-Szabo, R. C. 2001. Re-descriptions of the antipatharian corals described by E. J. C. Esper with selected English translations of the

- original German text (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Antipatharia). pp. 1-21..
Senckenbergiana biologica.
- Opresko, D. M. & Breedy, O. 2010. A new species of antipatharian coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia: Schizopathidae) from the Pacific coast of Costa Rica. pp. 234-241. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington .
- Opresko, D. M. and Cairns, S. D. 1992. New species of black coral (Cnidaria: Antipatharia) from the northern Gulf of Mexico. pp. 93-97.. Northeast Gulf Sci.
- Opresko, D. M. and Cairns, S. D. 1994. Description of the new genus *_Allopathes_* (Cnidaria: Antipatharia) and its type species *_Cirripathes desbonni_*. pp. 185-192.. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington.
- Opresko, D. M. and Genin, A. 1990. A new species of antipatharian (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from Seamounts in the eastern north Pacific. pp. 301-310.. Bull. Mar. Sci.
- Opresko, D. M. and Loiola, L. de L. 2008. Two new species of *_Chrysopathes_* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from the Western Atlantic. pp. 49-59. Zootaxa.
- Opresko, D. M. and Sánchez, J. A. 1997. A new species of Antipatharian coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from the Caribbean coast of Colombia. pp. 75-81.. Caribbean Journal of Science.
- Padilla Souza, C. 2001. El coral negro, un recurso en la profundidad. pp. 7-10.
- Padilla Souza, C. 2004. Evaluación del uso sustentable del coral negro en el Caribe mexicano. El manejo costero en México
- Padilla, C. and Lara, M. 2000. La pesquería de coral negro en el Caribe mexicano.
- Pallas, P. S. 1766. Elenchus Zoophytorum. La Hague
- Pasternak, F. A. 1958. [Deep sea Antipatharia of the Kurile-Kamchatka Depression]. pp. 180-191.. Trudy Inst. Okeanol.
- Pasternak, F. A. 1977. Antipatharia. Copenhagen: Scandinavian Science Press Ltd.
- Pax, F. 1915. Diagnosen neuer Antipatharien. pp. 598-601.. Zool. Anz.
- Pax, F. 1916. Eine neue *_Antipathes_*-Art aus Westindien. pp. 433-435.. Zool. Jahrb. Suppl.
- Pax, F. 1931. Eine neue *_Stichopathes_*-Art des japanischen Litorals. pp. 321-325.. Zool. Anz.
- Pax, F. 1932. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Japanischen Dörnchenkorallen. pp. 407-450. Zool. Jahrbuch 9 (Syst.).
- Perez, C. D., Costa, D. L. and Opresko, D. M. 2005. A new species of *_Tanacetipathes_* from Brazil, with a redescription of the type species *_T. tanacetum_* (Pourtales) (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Antipatharia). 1-12.
- Pesch, A. J. van. 1910. Bijdragen tot de kennis van het genus *_Cirripathes_*. Leiden 96 pp. pp.
- Pesch, A. J. van. 1914. The Antipatharia of the Siboga Expedition. pp. 258 pp.. Siboga Expeditie. Leiden, Netherlands: E.J. Brill.
- Pourtalès, L. F. 1867. Contributions to the fauna of the Gulf Stream at great depths. pp. 103-120.. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology.
- Pourtalès, L. F. 1868. Contributions to the fauna of the Gulf Stream at great depths. pp. 121-141.. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology.
- Pourtalès, L. F. 1871. Deep-sea corals. pp. 93 pp.. Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of Comparative Zoology.
- Pourtalès, L. F. 1874. Zoological results of the Hassler Expedition, deep-sea corals. pp. 33-49.. Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of Comparative Zoology.

- Pourtalès, L. F. 1878. Report on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico, by the U S. Coast Survey steamer "Blake". Corals. pp. 197-212.. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology.
- Pourtalès, L. F. 1880. Report on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Caribbean Sea, 1878-79, by the United States Coast Survey steamer "Blake". VI. Report on the corals and Antipatharia. pp. 95-120.. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology.
- Quelch, J. J. 1884. On new Stylasteridae, with remarks on some recently described forms. pp. 111-117.. Annals and Magazine of Natural History.
- Razak, T. B. and Hoeksema, B. W. 2003. The hydrocoral genus *Millepora* (Hydrozoa: Capitata: Milleporidae) in Indonesia. 313-336.
- Ridley, S. O. 1882. On the arrangement of the Corallidae, with descriptions of the new or rare species. pp. 221-223. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.
- Richards, Z. T. and Wallace, C. C. 2004. *Acropora rongelapensis* sp. nov., a new species of *Acropora* from the Marshall Islands (Scleractinia: Astrocoeniina: Acroporidae). 1-5.
- Roule, L. 1902. Notice préliminaire sur les Antipathaires provenant des collections du Prince de Monaco. pp. 228-239.. Mem. Soc. Zool. France.
- Roule, L. 1905. Description des Antipathaires et Cérianthaires recueillis par S.A.S. le Prince de Monaco dans l'Atlantique nord 1886-1902.. pp. 75-95. Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I, Prince de Monaco. Fasc.
- Schultze, L. S. 1896. Beiträg zur Systematik der Antipatharien. pp. 1-39.. Abhandl. der Senckenberg. Naturf. Gesellsch.
- Schultze, L. S. 1903. Die Antipatharien der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition 1898-1899. pp. 90-100.. Wiss. Ergebn. deutsch. Tiefsee-Exped. Valdivia.
- Silberfeld, E. 1909a. Diagnosen neuer japanischer Antipatharien aus der Sammlung von Herrn Prof Doflein (München). pp. 760-763.. Zool. Anzeiger.
- Silberfeld, E. 1909b. Japanischer Antipatharien. pp. 1-27.. Abh. Bayer. Ak. Wiss. Math.-Physic. (Suppl.).
- Stewart, C. 1878. On a new coral, *Stylaster stellulatus*; and note on *Tubipora musica*. pp. 41-44.. Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society.
- Stoddart, D. R. 1984. Coral reefs of the Seychelles and adjacent regions. The Hague
- Studer, T. 1878. Übersicht der Steinkorallen aus der Familie Madreporaria aporosa, Eupsammina und Turbinarina, welche auf der Reise S. M.S. Gazelle um die Erde gesammelt wurden. pp. 625-655.. Monatsber. Kön Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin.
- Summers, S. L. M. 1910. Antipatharians from the Indian Ocean. pp. 273-281.. Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society.
- Tenison-Woods, J. E. 1880. On a new species of *Distichopora*. pp. 301-303.. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales.
- Tenison-Woods, J. E. 1883. On a new species of *Allopora*. pp. 207-208.. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales.
- Thomson, J. A. 1905. Scotia Collections. Scottish Antarctic Expedition. Report on the Antipatharians. pp. 76-79.. Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh.
- Thomson, J. A. and Simpson, J. J. 1905. Report on the Antipatharia collected by Prof Herdman at Ceylon, 1902. pp. 93-106.. Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar. Suppl. Rep.

- Totton, A. K. 1923. Coelenterata of the British Antarctic "Terra Nova" Expedition. III. Antipatharia and their Cirriped commensals. pp. 97-120.. Brit. Antarctic (Terra Nova) Exped., Nat. Hist. Rep., Zool.
- Vermeij, M. J. A., Diekmann, O. E. and Bak, R. P. M. 2003. A new species of scleractinian coral (Cnidaria, Anthozoa), *Madracis carmabi* n. sp. from the Caribbean. pp. 679-684.. Bulletin of Marine Science.
- Veron, J. E. N. 2000. Corals of the world. 3 vols. Australian Institute of Marine Science and CRR Qld Pty Ltd.
- Verrill, A. E. 1864. List of the polyps and corals sent by the Museum of Comparative Zoology to other institutions in exchange, with annotations. pp. 29-60.. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology.
- Verrill, A. E. 1866. Synopsis of the polyps and corals of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition from 1853 to 1856..with descriptions of some additional new species from the west coast of North America, part 3: Madreporaria. pp. 17-32, 33-50, 315-33. Proceedings and Communications of the Essex Institute.
- Verrill, A. E. 1868. Notes on the Radiata in the Museum of Yale College, with descriptions of new genera and species, 4. Notice of the corals and echinoderms collected by Prof. C. F. Hartt, at the Abrolhos Reefs, Province of Bahia, Brazil, 1867. pp. 351-371.. Transansactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences.
- Verrill, A. E. 1869. Notes on Radiata. Review of the corals and polyps of the west coast of America. pp. 377-502.. Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences.
- Verrill, A. E. 1870. Notes on Radiata. Review of the corals and polyps of the west coast of America. pp. 503-558.. Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences.
- Verrill, A. E. 1928. Hawaiian shallow water Anthozoa. pp. 1-30.. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull.
- Wallace, C. C. 1999. Staghorn corals of the world: a revision of the genus *Acropora*. Australia: CSIRO.
- Warner, G. F. 1981. Species descriptions and ecological observations of black corals (Antipatharia) from Trinidad. pp. 147-163.. Bulletin of Marine Science.
- Warner, G. F. and Opresko, D. M. 2004. A new black coral (Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from a reef wall environment in Jamaica. pp. 169-174. Bulletin of Marine Science.
- Weerdt, W. H. de and Glynn, P. W. 1991. A new and presumably now extinct species of *Millepora* (Hydrozoa) in the eastern Pacific. pp. 267-276.. Zoologische Mededelingen.
- Wells, S. M., Pyle, R. M. and Collins, N. M. 1983. The IUCN Invertebrate Red Data Book. Cambridge and Gland: IUCN.
- Whitelegge, T. 1899. The Hydrozoa, Scyphozoa, Actinozoa and Vermes of Funafuti. pp. 371-394. Memoirs of the Australian Museum (Misc. Publ.).
- Wing, B.L. & Barnard, D.R. 2004. A field guide to Alaskan corals. NOAA Technical Memorandum. 67 pp.
- Zhou Jin-ming and Zou Ren-lin. 1988. [Studies on the antipatharians of China. 3. The genus *Stichopathes*]. pp. 63-70.. Trop. Oceanol.
- Zibrowius, H. 1981. Associations of Hydrocorallia Stylasterina with gall-inhabiting Copepoda Siphonostomatoidea from the south-west Pacific, part 1: on the stylasterine hosts, including two new species, *Stylaster papuensis* and *Crypthelia cryptotrema*. pp. 268-286.. Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde.

- Zibrowius, H. and Cairns, S. D. 1982. Remarks on the stylasterine fauna of the West Indies, with the description of *Stylaster antillarum*, a new species from the Lesser Antilles. pp. 210-221.. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.
- Zibrowius, H. and Cairns, S. D. 1992. Revision of the northeast Atlantic and Mediterranean Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa). pp. 136 pp.. Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, Zoologie.
- Zou Ren-lin and Zhou Jin-ming. 1982. [Studies on the antipatharians of China. 1. The genus *Cirrhopathes* with the description of a new species.]. pp. 91-92.. Tropical Oceanology.
- Zou Ren-lin and Zhou Jin-ming. 1984. Antipatharians from Hong Kong waters with a description of a new species. pp. 101-105.. Asian Marine Biology.